

A transcription of fiche D/P/Butl 13/2/2 from the Somerset Record Office

Title page inscribed - **This book contains 546 pages** [twice - in margin 'this book contains 55x --']  
and below **Butleigh - Sumersett** [From here the pages are numbered]

## Page 1

**A list of the names of the churchwardens and overseers from the year 1700**

*This differs from the list in Vol I in that the years attributed to the CW/OOP are the inception rather than the ending year*

<b>Churchwardens</b>	<b>Overseers</b>	
Charles <b>Strode</b> Gent, Thomas <b>Pope</b>	Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> alone	<b>1700</b>
John <b>Hellyar</b> Esq, George <b>Hooper</b>	John <b>Chasey</b> , John <b>Kelway</b>	<b>1701</b>
Henry <b>Pope</b> , Thomas <b>Cook</b>	William <b>Hopkings</b> , Thomas <b>Sam</b>	<b>1702</b>
John <b>Smithfield</b> , Jacob <b>Gibbs</b>	John <b>Hellyar</b> Esq, James <b>Periam</b> sen	<b>1703</b>
William <b>Hopkings</b> , John <b>Slade</b>	Henry <b>Talbott</b> , John <b>Wilcox</b>	<b>1704</b>
John <b>Browning</b> , William <b>Strode</b>	Thomas <b>Blenman</b> , Thomas <b>Pope</b>	<b>1705</b>
John <b>Browning</b> , William <b>Strode</b>	Stephen <b>Slade</b> , William <b>Strode</b>	<b>1706</b>
James <b>Periam</b> sen, William <b>Kelway</b>	John <b>Slade</b> , Humphrey <b>Addams</b>	<b>1707</b>
James <b>Periam</b> , John <b>Wilcox</b>	Philip <b>Avery</b> , Humphry <b>Colmer</b>	<b>1708</b>
James <b>Periam</b> , John <b>Wilcox</b>	John <b>Smithfield</b> , Thomas <b>Kelway</b>	<b>1709</b>
Richard <b>Toghill</b> , Henry <b>Gattern</b>	John <b>Smithfield</b> , Thomas <b>Kelway</b>	<b>1710</b>
Henry <b>Talbott</b> , Edward <b>Chaplin</b>	George <b>Hooper</b> , Philip <b>Avery</b>	<b>1711</b>
William <b>Talbott</b> , John <b>Sheat</b>	James <b>Periam</b> Doc, Ann <b>Jacklett</b>	<b>1712</b>
William <b>Talbott</b> , John <b>Sheat</b>	Charles <b>Strode</b> Gent, John <b>Squier</b>	<b>1713</b>
John <b>James</b> , Simon <b>Hooper</b>	Thomas <b>Splott</b> , John <b>Bishop</b>	<b>1714</b>
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , John <b>Difford</b>	John <b>Talbott</b> , Richard <b>Toghill</b>	<b>1715</b>
John <b>Pope</b> , Henry <b>Callow</b>	Tho: <b>Periam</b> for late Mead, William <b>Kelway</b>	<b>1716</b>
John <b>Pope</b> , Henry <b>Callow</b>	John <b>Sheat</b> , Henry <b>Gattern</b>	<b>1717</b>
John <b>Kelway</b> , William <b>Periam</b>	John <b>Bishop</b> for Cornishes, John <b>James</b>	<b>1718</b>
Mr. James <b>Periam</b> , John <b>Cook</b>	John <b>James</b> , William <b>Browning</b>	<b>1719</b>
Page 2 - 'This book is paged having 546 pages'		
Page 3		
Mr. James <b>Periam</b> , John <b>Cook</b>	William <b>Periam</b> , William <b>Hodges</b>	<b>1720</b>
John <b>Smithfield</b> alone	Henry <b>Talbott</b> , Tho: <b>Cook</b> for his mother	<b>1721</b>
John <b>Smithfield</b> , Tho <b>Periam</b> sen	Ed <b>Talbott</b> for Shores ten', David <b>Masters</b>	<b>1722</b>
John <b>Smithfield</b> , Tho: <b>Periam</b> sen	Mr. <b>Periam</b> for Chapmans at Hill, Zach: <b>Periam</b> for Chap <sup>m</sup> at Wott <sup>n</sup>	<b>1723</b>
Thomas <b>Looke</b> , Stephen <b>Slade</b>	Edward <b>Talbott</b> , Thomas <b>Hodges</b>	<b>1724</b>
Thomas <b>Look</b> , Stephen <b>Slade</b>	William <b>Curtice</b> , Elianor <b>Talbott</b>	<b>1725</b>
Edward <b>Talbott</b> , John <b>Periam</b> tan	Philip <b>Avery</b> , Susannah <b>Roe</b>	<b>1726</b>
John <b>Periam</b> Doc. Thomas <b>Hodges</b>	Jn <sup>o</sup> <b>Gregory</b> for Samways, Henry <b>Gregory</b> for Symcoxes	<b>1727</b>
John <b>Talbott</b> , Thomas <b>Browning</b>	Mary <b>Avery</b> , Thomas <b>Periam</b> smith	<b>1728</b>
Tho: <b>Periam</b> Mcr., Zachary <b>Periam</b>	Samuel <b>Sweet</b> , Richard <b>Corp</b>	<b>1729</b>
Henry <b>Pope</b> , John <b>Mullens</b>	Madame <b>Webb</b> alone	<b>1730</b>
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , John <b>Coombs</b>	John <b>Colmer</b> , Simon <b>Hooper</b>	<b>1731</b>
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , John <b>Coombs</b>	Henry <b>Pope</b> , Thomas <b>Gill</b>	<b>1732</b>
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , John <b>Coombs</b>	Richard <b>Sheat</b> , Zachary <b>Periam</b>	<b>1733</b>
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , John <b>Coombs</b>	Richard <b>Holman</b> , Thomas <b>Avery</b>	<b>1734</b>
John <b>Rocke</b> , John <b>Coombs</b>	Madam Cath: <b>Webb</b> for Rowley, Eliz: <b>Coggen</b>	<b>1735</b>
John <b>Colmer</b> , James <b>Periam</b>	John <b>Mullens</b> , Sarah <b>Kelway</b>	<b>1736</b>
Philip <b>Avery</b> , Thomas <b>Periam</b> smith	Mrs. Eliz: <b>Pope</b> , Mr. John <b>Rocke</b>	<b>1737</b>
Philip <b>Avery</b> , Thomas <b>Periam</b> smith	Thomas <b>Browning</b> , Hen: <b>Gregory</b> for B Chaplin	<b>1738</b>
John <b>Stock</b> , William <b>Gattern</b>	Jas. <b>Genville</b> Esq for Jackletts Jas. <b>Grenville</b> Esq for Abbotts	<b>1739</b>
John <b>Periam</b> Esq alone	John <b>Slade</b> for his own, John & Geo. <b>Strode</b>	<b>1740</b>
Page 4		

Jno. <b>Periam</b> Esq, Mr. Henry <b>Talbott</b>	Jas <b>Grenville</b> Esq for Colinses Thos <b>Vearing</b> for late Philip Averys	1741
Rich. <b>Corpe</b> , Thos. <b>Avery</b>	John <b>Periam</b> Eq,	1742
Edw. <b>Talbot</b> , Rich. <b>Holman</b>	Barnett <b>Hagot</b> for Mr. Jno Slade, Thos <b>Periam</b>	1743
Edw. <b>Slade</b> , Sam. <b>Sweet</b>	Ffarmer <b>Withers</b> for his stock, Thos <b>Periam</b> for Mr. Milliar	1744
Mr. Jno <b>Rocke</b> , Wm. <b>Hodges</b>	Thos <b>Vearing</b> for Mr. Cox, Richd. <b>Holman</b> for Mr. Hamilton	1745
Mr. Jno <b>Rocke</b> , Wm. <b>Hodges</b>	Mrs. <b>Smithfield</b> and Mr. Henry <b>Talbot</b> for late Kelways	1746
John <b>Squire</b> , Emanuel <b>Cooke</b>	Ann <b>Hodges</b> , Richd <b>Toghill</b> for their own estates	1747
Mr. Henry <b>Talbott</b> , Wm Withers	Thos, <b>Looke</b> , John <b>Willcox</b>	1748
Mr, Henry <b>Talbott</b> , Wm. <b>Withers</b>	Wm. Bro[w]ning, Wm. <b>Reynolds</b>	1749
Jno. <b>Periam</b> Esq, Mr. John <b>Rocke</b>	Jane <b>Periam</b> widow, William <b>Talbott</b>	1750
John <b>Periam</b> Esq, John <b>Rocke</b>	Joh <b>Periam</b> Esq for late Pope, Emanl <b>Cooke</b> for Chapmans	1751
Edward <b>Strode</b> , Thomas <b>Look</b>	Mr. <b>Periam</b> , Edward <b>Talbott</b>	1752
Edward <b>Strode</b> , Thos. <b>Look</b>	Mr. <b>Robins</b> for Mr. Howes (?), David <b>Bell</b>	1753
Edward <b>Strode</b> , James Withers	The Hon <sup>ble</sup> Jam <sup>s</sup> <b>Grenville</b> for Samways, Mr. John <b>Lymbrey</b>	1754
James <b>Withers</b> , Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Holman</b>	Mr. Henry <b>Talbott</b> , Jno <b>Brooks</b>	1755
James <b>Withers</b> , Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Holman</b>	Y Honrabel James <b>Grenville</b> Esq for Pope's upper tenmt, Mrs. Eliz. <b>Pope</b>	1756
James <b>Withers</b> , Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Holman</b>	Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Holman</b> , Philip <b>Avery</b>	1757
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , Mr. Henry <b>Talbott</b>	Edward <b>Strode</b> , Edward <b>Blenman</b>	1758
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , Mr. Henry <b>Talbott</b>	John <b>Periam</b> Esq, Mr. Tho <sup>s</sup> <b>Browning</b>	1759
Page 5		
Philip <b>Avery</b> , Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Bown</b> for Jno Periam	Ja <sup>s</sup> <b>Grenville</b> Esq for Jackletts Stephen <b>Holman</b>	1760
John <b>Brookes</b> , James <b>Periam</b>	William <b>Hodges</b> , John <b>Coombes</b>	1761
John <b>Brookes</b> , John <b>Look</b>	Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , William <b>Hayden</b>	1762
John <b>Periam</b> Esq, Mr. John <b>Rocke</b>	Mr. <b>Moore</b> , Em <sup>t</sup> <b>Ewens</b>	1763
John <b>Periam</b> Esq, Mr. John <b>Rocke</b>	R. <b>Balch</b> Esq., Mrs. <b>Smithfield</b>	1764
John <b>Periam</b> Esq, Mr. John <b>Rocke</b>	John <b>Goodwin</b> , Tho. <b>Hooper</b>	1765
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Bown</b>	John <b>Periam</b> Esq., Solomon <b>Reynolds</b>	1766
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Bown</b>	C. <b>Dickinson</b> Esq, Jm <sup>s</sup> . <b>Withers</b>	1767
Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> <b>Rocke</b> , Tho <sup>s</sup> <b>Look</b>	The Right Hon. Mr. <b>Grenville</b> alone for Pope's of Lydford and Abbots	1768
Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> <b>Rocke</b> , Tho <sup>s</sup> <b>Look</b>	Mr. Henry <b>Moore</b> , and Geo. <b>Strode</b> [Shede?]	1769
Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Holman</b> , Sol <sup>m</sup> <b>Reynolds</b>	Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , Tho <sup>s</sup> <b>Look</b>	1770
Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Holman</b> , Solomon <b>Reynolds</b>	Mr. <b>Grenville</b> for Colmers, Edw <sup>d</sup> <b>Talbot</b>	1771
Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Holman</b> , Solomon <b>Reynolds</b>	Tho <sup>s</sup> <b>Periam</b> for James Milliar Esq, Rich <b>Holman</b> for George Wilcox	1772
Step <sup>n</sup> <b>Holman</b> , Edw <sup>d</sup> <b>Abbot</b>	John <b>Periam</b> Esq, Mr. <b>Moor</b> for late Tho Periam	1773
Step <sup>n</sup> <b>Holman</b> , Edw <sup>d</sup> <b>Abbot</b>	The right Hon <sup>ble</sup> J <sup>s</sup> <b>Grenville</b> for late Hodges tenement, Mr. Rich <sup>d</sup> <b>Slade</b>	1774
Step <sup>n</sup> <b>Holman</b> , Edw <sup>d</sup> <b>Abbot</b>	Mr. <b>Rocke</b> for late Mr. Coxe's, W <sup>m</sup> <b>Eades</b>	1775
W <sup>m</sup> <b>Eades</b> , Tho <sup>s</sup> <b>Rood</b>	John <b>Periam</b> for Johnson's, Mrs. Mary <b>Slade</b>	1776
W <sup>m</sup> <b>Eades</b> , Tho <sup>s</sup> <b>Rood</b>	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. <b>Prat</b> , James <b>Hayden</b>	1777
Page 6		
Charles <b>Champion</b> , Jn <sup>o</sup> <b>Newport</b>	Solo <sup>m</sup> <b>Reynolds</b> , Edw <sup>d</sup> <b>Abbot</b>	1778
Charles <b>Champion</b> , Jn <sup>o</sup> <b>Newport</b>	The right Hon <sup>ble</sup> Ja <b>Grenville</b> , Edw <sup>d</sup> <b>Strode</b>	1779
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , John <b>Vagg</b>	Mr. John <b>Periam</b> Esq, Thomas <b>Ham</b> (?)	1780
Mr. John <b>Rocke</b> , John <b>Vagg</b>	W <sup>m</sup> <b>Hodges</b> , John <b>Rawlin</b>	1781
Edm <sup>d</sup> <b>Eades</b> , W <sup>m</sup> <b>Periam</b>	The right Hon <sup>ble</sup> Ja <b>Grenville</b> , John <b>Rood</b>	1782
Edm <sup>d</sup> <b>Eades</b> , W <sup>m</sup> <b>Periam</b>	John <b>Rocke</b> , Mrs. <b>Smithfield</b>	1783
W <sup>m</sup> <b>Hodges</b> , W <sup>m</sup> <b>Pitman</b>	Stephen <b>Holman</b> , W <sup>m</sup> <b>Clerk</b> for Mr Merrick	1784

Buttley Somerset Parish 5 rates

The accounts and receipts of **Thomas Avery** and **Richard Corp** churchwardens and **John Periam Esq** and **John Squier** overseers of the poor of the said parish of Buttley made and yeilded up the 4th day of Aprill 1742

	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm and other tenements	4	17	11
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley	0	0	10
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Chaseys	0	8	6 ½
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cornishes	0	5	7 ½
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Severs Hourses	0	1	8
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Yeats & Aboats	0	0	10
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Samwayes	0	7	1
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cooks	0	3	6 ½
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Avery's	0	5	5
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Rowley	0	2	11
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Colmers	0	3	11 ½
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Abbotts	0	5	2 ½
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Park Yeate	0	0	10
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Jackletts	0	4	4 ½

Page 9

<b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vicr	0	15	7 ½
<b>Mr. John Periam</b> Esq	2	11	11 ½
<b>William Howe</b> Esq	2	10	0 ½
<b>William Howe</b> Esq for Cocks Coops	0	5	0
<b>Mr. John Roche</b>	2	5	11 ½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or ocupiers	0	13	1 ½
<b>Eliz: Coggen</b> or occupiers	0	5	2 ½
The occupiers of <b>John Coombes</b>	0	5	2 ½
<b>Mr. Henry Poop</b>	1	7	1
<b>Mr. Henry Poop</b> for Edward Poops cops	0	0	10
<b>Thomas Browning</b>	0	5	7 ½
<b>William Browning</b>	0	2	1
<b>Simon Hooper</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>Edward Stroud</b>	0	2	1
<b>John &amp; Georg Stroed</b>	0	1	0 ½
<b>Edward Blenman</b>	0	2	6
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	3
<b>John Mullins</b>	0	1	0 ½
The occupiers of <b>John &amp; William Gregory</b>	0	1	8
<b>Henry Gragory</b> for Mr. Periams	0	0	10
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	12	6
<b>Jerom Evill</b>	0	6	0 ½
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	3	9
<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	5	10
The Widdow <b>Hodges</b>	0	15	7 ½
<b>Thomas Verien</b>	0	0	11 ½
<b>Thomas Avery .</b>	0	3	9
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>John Colmer</b>	0	2	6
<b>Shusannah Kelway</b>	0	1	3
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	5
<b>John Slade</b>	0	2	6
<b>James Cook</b>	0	1	5
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	0	7
<b>Emanuel Cook</b> for part of Mr. Periams	0	0	-

Page 10

<b>John &amp; James &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	6
<b>James Samson Esq</b>	0	1	10 ½
<b>Thomas Periam senr smith</b>	0	7	9 ½
<b>William Garttren</b>	0	7	6
<b>William Garttren for pt of Loockes</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	5
<b>Mrs. Elizabeth Poop widdow</b>	0	4	9 ½
<b>Mrs. Elizabeth Poop widdow for Tuckrishing</b>	0	0	10
<b>Mrs. Poop for part of Loocks</b>	0	5	0
<b>John Squier</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Edward Talbut</b>	0	5	6 1
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	16	0 ½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	3
<b>Richard Corp</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	1	5 ½
The occupiers of <b>Ann Kelway</b>	0	6	3
<b>Sarah Kelway</b>	0	1	7
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	1	6 3
<b>William Ouldish</b>	0	0	2 ½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	4	4 ½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	2 ½
<b>Henrys Periam jun</b>	0	0	5
<b>Will: Loock</b>	0	0	7 ½
The occupiers of <b>Edward Chaplen</b>	0	5	0
<b>William Courtes</b>	0	1	8
<b>William Curtes juner</b>	0	5	0
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	1	8
<b>Mr. Yeats Stroud</b>	0	1	8
<b>Richard Sheate</b>	0	0	5
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	5
<b>Samuell Sweet</b>	0	1	3
<b>William Warbutton</b>	0	2	8 ½
The occupiers of part of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	7 ½

Page 11

<b>James Periam</b>	0	3	11 ½
The occupiers of <b>Mr. John Periam</b>	0	4	4 ½
<b>Jane Periaum widdow</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	3
<b>John Hill</b>	0	1	4 1
<b>Thomas Semer</b>	0	0	5
<b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	4	7
<b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>	0	4	2
<b>John Talbutt</b>	0	2	8 ½
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	6
The occupiers of <b>David Masters</b>	0	1	8
<b>William Masters</b>	0	0	7
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	5
The Widdow <b>Loock</b>	0	2	6
<b>Mr. John Lymbry for Jarvices</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mr. John Lymbry for Combes</b>	0	2	3 ½
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry for Allets field</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry for Mainards</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mr. Thomas Traien</b>	0	2	3 ½
<b>John Stock</b>	0	1	8
South Moor Grounds			
<b>James Grenville Esq</b>	0	12	6

<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	6	3
<b>William How</b> Esq	0	2	6
<b>Richard Holman</b> for Mr. Hamiltons	0	15	10
<b>Richard Holman</b> and <b>Mr. Smithfield</b> for Mr. Hamiltons 13 yackers	0	5	7 ½
<b>Mr. Miller</b>	0	13	1 ½
<b>Thomas Coock</b>	0	2	6
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b> for part of Coxes	0	4	2

Page 12

<b>Mr. Henry Talboat</b> for part of Coxes	0	2	1
<b>Thomas Gill</b> for part of Coxes	0	4	2
<b>Thomas Gill</b> for part of Coxes	0	4	2
The widdow <b>Loock</b> for part of Coxes	0	2	11
The widdow <b>Loock</b> for part of Coxes	0	2	1
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mr. Clark</b> or occupiers	0	5	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	2	6
<b>Mrs. Eliz: Poop</b> widdow	0	1	8
sum totall is	35	0	0

Page 13

The disburtments of **John Squier** from the 20: day of Aprill 1742 until the 3 day of October being 24 weeks as folleth

pd the first monthly payment	3	7	8
pd the second monthly payment	4	0	4
pd the third monthly payment	5	7	2 ½
pd the fourth monthly payment	4	8	6
pd the fifth monthly paymenty	3	12	0
pd the six monthly payment	8	6	8 ½
For clothing that was allowed of at my last vestery			
pd for a coat and wascoat for <b>John Parcker</b>	1	3	0
pd for a par of shews for young <b>Mary Davies</b>	0	2	6
pd for a par of shews and mending of shews for the Clarek that was promised to be paid by the ould church wardins	0	5	0
pd for goeing to Bridgwater sassons against <b>Tho: Whit</b>	0	2	6
pd for a par of shews for <b>William Martain</b>	0	3	9
pd for making my rate and drawing my accounts in to the book	0	4	6
	31	3	7 ½
pd <b>Richard Holman</b> stock money	5	0	0
My distburtments is	36	3	7 ½
rceved five rates coms to	35	0	0
Rceved of the last offser	1	16	0
	36	16	0
Remain to the next overseer	5	12	4 ½

Page 14

Butleigh Parish Somerset - seven rates

1743

The accounts of the receipts of **Richard Corp** and **Thomas Avery** churchwardens and **John Periam** Esq and **John Squier** overseers of the poor of the said parish of Butleigh made and yielded up the 4th day of Aprill 1743

	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm and other tenements	10	4	9
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	13	12	9 1
<b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vicr	8	1	10 ½
<b>William Howe</b> Esq	3	12	0 0
<b>Mr. John Roche</b>	3	4	3 3
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Moxham</b>	0	18	4 ½
<b>James Abbott</b>	0	7	3 ½
The occupiers of <b>John Coombes</b>	0	7	3 ½
<b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	19	1
<b>Thomas Browning</b>	0	7	10 ½

<b>William Browning</b>	0	2	11	
<b>Symon Hoopper</b>	0	11	4	½
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	2	11	
<b>John &amp; George Strode</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Edward Blenman</b>	0	3	6	
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John Mullens</b>	0	1	5	½
The occupiers of <b>John &amp; William Gregory</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Henry Gregory</b> for Mr. Periams	0	1	2	
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	17	6	
<b>Jerom Evill</b>	0	8	5	½
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	5	3	
<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	8	2	
The Widdow <b>Hodges</b>	0	1	10	½
<b>Tho: Vering</b>	0	1	3	3
<b>Thomas Avery .</b>	0	5	3	
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John Colmer</b>	0	3	6	
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	7	0	
<b>John Slade</b>	0	3	6	
<b>James Cook</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John James &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	5	6	½
<b>James Samson Esq</b>	0	2	7	2
<b>Thomas Periam senr</b>	0	10	11	½
<b>William Garttren</b>	0	10	4	½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Mrs. Elizabeth Pope</b> widdow	0	14	10	½
<b>John Squier</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>Edward Talbut</b>	0	7	8	3
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	2	5	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Richard Corp</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	2	0	½
The occupiers of <b>Ann Kelway</b>	0	8	9	
<b>Sarah Kelway</b>	0	6	5	
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	2	½
<b>William Oldish</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	6	1	½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Thomas Periam jun</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Will: Looke</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Jonson</b>	0	7	0	

Page 15

<b>William Curtice</b>	0	2	4	
<b>William Curtice juner</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Phillip Peddle</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Mr. Strode</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Richard Sheate</b>	0	0	7	
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Samuell Sweet</b>	0	1	9	
<b>William Warbutton</b>	0	3	9	½
The occupiers of part of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	10	½
The occupiers of <b>Mr. John Periam</b>	0	6	1	½
<b>Jane Periaum</b> widdow	0	2	0	½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John Hill</b>	0	1	10	½

<b>Thomas Semer</b>		0	1	2
<b>Mrs. Warren</b>		0	6	5
<b>Mr. John Smithfield</b>		0	10	9 ½
<b>John Talbott</b>		0	3	9 ½
<b>John Willcox</b>		0	3	6
The occupiers of <b>David Masters</b>		0	1	9
<b>William Masters</b>		0	0	10 ½
<b>John Gill</b>		0	0	7
The Widdow <b>Looke</b>		0	3	6
<b>John Stock</b>		0	2	9
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>		0	10	2 ½
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b>		0	6	8 ½
<b>Mr. Thomas Traien</b>		0	3	2 ½
	South Moor Grounds			
<b>James Grenville Esq</b>		0	17	6
<b>John Periam Esq</b>		1	16	9
<b>William How Esq</b>		0	3	6
<b>Mr. Hamilton</b>		1	10	0 ½
<b>Mr. Millier</b>		0	18	4 ½
<b>Thomas Cooke</b>		0	3	6
<b>Mr. Coxe or occupiers</b>		1	7	5
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>		0	5	10
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b>		0	7	0
<b>Mr. Clark</b>		0	7	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>		0	3	6
<b>Mrs. Eliz: Pope</b>		0	2	4
	sum total is	49	0	0

Page 16

The disburstments of **Richard Holman** from the third day of October in : 1742 until the 11th day of Aprill in 1743 being 26 weeks is as ffolloweth

pd the first months payment	3	12	0
pd the second months payment	3	12	0
pd the third months payment	6	6	6
pd the fourth months payment	5	0	6
pd the fifth months payment	5	10	4
pd the sixth months payment	5	11	0
pd the last two weeks payment	3	4	6
pd the Masons for bilding the bridge at Moor door	1	5	0
pd for lime and carriage	0	7	0
pd for 4 load of stones	0	8	0
pd <b>Sam: Sweet</b> for repairing Waltett Bridge & oke planck used about the same	1	1	3
pd <b>John Stock</b> for making a coate for <b>John Martin</b>	0	8	0
pd <b>John Stock</b> for makeing a coate for <b>John Burton</b>	0	2	0
pd the widdow <b>Periam</b> for two coffen one for <b>Mary Holman</b> and ye other for <b>John Martins</b> daughter	0	13	4
pd her after for a spinning turn for <b>Mary Pollets</b> child	0	3	0
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill for clothing for the poor people	1	14	7 ½
pd <b>James Oldishes</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Pollets &amp; Hester Attwoolls</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Sarah Martins - Eliz: Davises</b> and <b>Helen Lookes</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Davises &amp; Sarah Davises</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Richard Holmans</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Channels &amp; Mary Davises</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Josef Sweets</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Richard Grants</b> and <b>Joane Grants</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Ann Callows</b> house rent	0	5	0
pd <b>Mary Rowlys</b> house rent	0	16	0
pd <b>Hester Claps</b> house rent	0	8	0
pd for the poor book	0	6	0

pd Mr. <b>John Rocke</b> for keeping <b>Andrew Sweet</b>	1	0	0
pd for a journey to Bridgwater and a warrant for the waywardens	0	5	0
pd for drawing my accounts into the book	0	2	6
pd for a paire of shoose for <b>George Craft</b>	0	4	0
pd for a paire for <b>Mary Davise</b>	0	3	0

Page 17

My disburstments is	50	9	5	½
Recd by rates	49	0	0	
Recd of the last overseers	5	12	4	½
Remains to the next overseer	4	2	11	

We whose names are subscribed doe nominate **Edward Talbott** and **Richard Holman** churchwardens **Bernard Haggot** for Mr. **John Slade** for late **Hodges** and **Thomas Periam** sen smith overseers of the poor for the year ensuing. Disburstments £50 9s 9½d

**S. Hood John Periam John Rocke Henry Talbot Wm Gattern Tho<sup>s</sup> Robins Rich<sup>d</sup> Taghill James Abbot**  
7<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1743 seen and allowed by us **J. Howe, W. Howe, W. Lembury**

Page 18

Butleigh Somerset Parish - 8 rates

1743/4

The accounts and receipts of **Edward Talboat** and **Richard Holman** churchwardens and Thomas **Periaum** for late **John Defords** and **Barnet Haggat** for late Mr. **John Slades** estate overseers of the poor of the said parish of Buttleigh made and yeilded up the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1744 [error for 1743?]

	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esqier for his farm	7	16	8
ditto for Henley	0	1	4
ditto for Chaseys	0	13	8
ditto for Severs Houses	0	2	8
ditto for Yeates & Aboats	0	1	4
ditto for Samwayes	0	11	4
ditto for Cooks	0	5	8
ditto for Rowley	0	7	8
ditto for Colmers	0	6	4
ditto for Abbots	0	8	4
ditto for Jackletts	0	7	0
ditto for Avery's	0	4	8
ditto for late Mrs. Andrews	0	0	4
<b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> vicr	1	5	0
<b>Mr. John Periam</b> Esq	4	3	2
<b>William Howe</b> Esq for parsonage and tenement	4	0	0
ditto for Cooks Close	0	1	4
ditto for Looks Coops	0	0	8
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	13	2
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or ocupiers	1	1	0
<b>James Sheat</b>	0	8	4
The occupiers of <b>John Cumbes</b>	0	8	4
<b>Mr. Henry Poop</b>	2	3	4
ditto for Poops coops	0	1	4
<b>Thomas Browning</b>	0	9	0
<b>William Browning</b>	0	3	4
<b>Simon Hoopper</b>	0	13	0
<b>Edward Stroud</b>	0	3	4
<b>John &amp; Georg Stroud</b>	0	1	8
<b>Edward Blenman</b>	0	4	0
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	2	0
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	4
<b>John Mullins</b>	0	1	8
The occupiers of <b>John &amp; William Gregory</b>	0	2	8
<b>Henry Gragory</b> for Mr. Periams	0	1	4
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	1	0	0
<b>Jerom Evill</b>	0	9	8



Page 19

<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	6	0
<b>Thomas Royn del</b> or occupiers for Cornishes and Park Yeat	0	10	4
<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	9	4
<b>Ann Hodges</b> Widdow	1	5	0
<b>Thomas Verieng</b>	0	1	6
<b>Thomas Avery</b>	0	6	0
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	2	4
<b>John Colmer</b>	0	3	8
<b>Shushana Kelley</b>	0	2	0
<b>William Withers</b>	0	0	8
<b>John Slade</b>	0	4	0
<b>James Cook</b>	0	2	4
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	0
ditto for part of Mr. Periams	0	1	4
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	4	0
<b>James Sansom</b> Esq	0	3	0
<b>Thomas Periam</b> sener	0	12	6
<b>William Gattren</b>	0	12	0
ditto for part of Loockes	0	1	0
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mrs. Elizabeth Poop</b> widdow	0	7	8
<b>Mrs. Elizabeth Poop</b> widdow for Turkrishen	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Poop</b> for part of Loocks	0	8	0
<b>John Squier</b>	0	2	4
<b>Edward Talbut</b>	0	8	10
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	5	8
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	0
<b>Richard Coop</b>	0	2	4
<b>Mr. Samuell James</b>	0	2	4
The occupiers of lat <b>Ann Kellawy</b>	0	10	0
The occupiers of lat <b>Sarah Kellawy</b>	0	7	4
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	6
<b>William Ouldish</b>	0	0	4
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	7	0
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	4
<b>Henrys Periam</b> juner	0	0	8
<b>William Loock</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mrs. Jonson</b> for lat <b>Caplens</b>	0	8	0
<b>William Corties</b>	0	2	8
<b>William Curtes</b> juner	0	0	8
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	2	8
<b>Yeats Stroud</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	8
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	8

Page 20

<b>William Warbutton</b>	0	4	4
The occupiers of part of <b>Anne Poops</b>	0	1	0
<b>James Periam</b>	0	6	4
The occupiers of <b>Mr. John Periam</b> decd	0	7	0
<b>Jane Periaum</b> widdow	0	2	4
<b>John Periam</b>	0	2	0
<b>John Hill</b>	0	2	2
<b>Thomas Semer</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	7	4
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	6	8
<b>Ann Talboat</b> Widdow	0	4	4

<b>John Willcox</b>		0	4	0
Late <b>David Masters</b>		0	2	0
<b>William Masters</b>		0	1	0
<b>John Gill</b>		0	0	8
<b>Mary Loock</b>		0	4	0
<b>Mr. Lymbry</b> for Jarvises Hills		0	8	0
<b>Mr. Lymbry</b> for Coombes		0	3	8
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b> for Allets field		0	6	8
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b> for Manerds		0	1	0
<b>Mr. Thomas Traien</b>		0	3	8
<b>John Stock</b>		0	2	8
<b>Samuell Sweet</b>		0	2	0
	South Moor Grounds			
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq		1	0	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq		2	2	0
<b>William How</b> Esq		0	4	0
<b>Richard Holman</b> for Mr. Hamiltons		1	5	4
<b>Richard Holman</b> and <b>Thomas Periam</b> for Mr. Hamiltons barly grounds		0	9	0
<b>Mr. Miller</b>		1	1	0
<b>Thomas Cook</b>		0	4	0
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b> for part of Coxes		0	10	0
<b>Thomas Gill</b> for part of Coxes		0	13	4
<b>Mary Loock</b> for part of Coxes		0	4	8
<b>Thomas Veiring</b> for part of Coxes		0	3	4
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>		0	6	8
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b>		0	8	0
<b>Mr. Clark</b> or occupiers		0	8	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>		0	4	0
<b>Mrs. Eliz: Poop</b>		0	2	8
	sum totall is	56	9	8

## Page 21

The disburstments of **Thomas Periaum** from the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1743 until the 16th day of October 1743 being twenty eight rates is as folleth

Impes pd the first monthes payment	4	9	0
pd the second monthes payment	4	15	0
pd the third monthes payment	4	5	6
pd the fourth monthes payment	6	16	10
pd the fifth monthes payment	5	4	3
pd the six monthes payment	6	17	9
pd the seaventh monthes payment	20	17	1
pd <b>Mr. Rocke</b> for all drawing the writings for <b>Humphry Colmers</b> hous	1	11	6
pd for a change for <b>Mary Ouldish</b>	0	3	0
pd for making my rate and drawing my accounts into the book	0	4	6
	54	14	5
Receipts	46	9	8
Disburstments	54	14	5
Remains	1	15	3

## Page 22

Butleigh Parish Somerset seven rates

1743/4

The receipts of **Edward Callow** and **Richard Holman** churchwardens and **Tho. Periam** and **Bernard Haggot** for **Mr. John Slade** overseers of the poor of the sd parish of Butleigh made and yeilded up the 26 day of March 1744

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esqier for his farm	6	17	1	
ditto for Henley	0	1	2	
ditto for Chaseys	0	11	11	2
ditto for Severs Horses	0	2	4	
ditto for Abbotts	0	0	7	

ditto for Darksom	0	1	2
ditto for Cooks	0	4	1
ditto for Rowley	0	4	1
ditto for Colmers	0	5	6 2
ditto for Jackletts late Slades	0	6	1 2
ditto for Abbotts & tenement	0	7	3 2
ditto for Avery's	0	4	1
ditto for Slades horses	0	0	10 2
ditto for late Mrs. Andrews	0	0	3 2
<b>Mr. Samuell Hood</b> vicr	1	1	10 2
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	12	9 1
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq	3	10	0
ditto for Cooks Close	0	1	2
ditto for Looks Coppice	0	0	7
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	4	0 1
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	18	4 2
<b>Mr. Merett</b> for Moorhill	0	0	10 2
<b>James Abbott</b>	0	7	3 2
The occupiers of <b>John Comb</b>	0	7	3 2
<b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	17	11
ditto for Popes coppice	0	1	2
<b>Thomas Browning</b>	0	7	10 2
<b>William Browning</b>	0	2	11
<b>Simon Hoopper</b>	0	11	4 2
<b>Edward Stroude</b>	0	2	11
<b>John &amp; George Stroude</b>	0	1	5 2
<b>Edward Blinman</b>	0	3	6
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	9
<b>John Mullens</b>	0	1	5 2
The occupiers of <b>John &amp; William Gregory</b>	0	2	4
The occupiers of <b>Henry Gregory</b> for part of Mr. Periams	0	1	2
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	17	6
<b>Jerom Evill</b>	0	8	5 2
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	5	3
Page 23			
<b>Thomas Raynold</b>	0	8	5 2
The occupiers of <b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	8	2
The Widdow <b>Hodges</b>	1	1	10 2
<b>Thomas Vearing</b>	0	1	3 3
<b>Eliz: Avery</b> widow	0	5	3
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	2	0 2
<b>John Colmer</b>	0	3	6
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	9
<b>William Withers</b>	0	0	7
<b>John Slade</b>	0	2	7 2
The occupiers of <b>James Cooke</b>	0	2	0 2
<b>Emanuel Cooke</b>	0	0	10 2
ditto for part of Mr. Periams	0	1	2
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	6
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	2	7 2
<b>Thomas Periam</b> sener	0	10	11 1
<b>William Gattern</b>	0	10	6
ditto for part of Looks	0	0	10 2
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	7
<b>Mrs. Elizabeth Pope</b> widdow	0	6	8 2
<b>Mrs. Elizabeth Poop</b> widdow for Tuckrushing	0	1	2
ditto for part of Looks	0	7	0
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	0 2
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	7	8 3

<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	2	4	2
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	2	0	2
<b>Mr. Samuell James</b>	0	2	0	2
The occupiers of late <b>Ann Kelway</b>	0	8	9	
The occupiers of <b>Sarah Kelway</b>	0	6	5	
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	2	1
<b>William Oldish</b>	0	0	3	2
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	10	2
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	10	2
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	6	1	2
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3	2
<b>Henrys Periam juner</b>	0	0	7	
<b>William Looke</b>	0	0	10	2
<b>Mr. Johnson</b>	0	7	0	
<b>William Curtice</b>	0	2	4	
<b>William Curtice juner</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Phillip Pedle</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Mr. Yeate Stroude</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Mary Sheate widdow</b>	0	0	7	
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	7	
<b>William Warbutton</b>	0	3	9	2
The occupiers of part of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	10	2
<b>James Periam</b>	0	9	6	2
The occupiers of <b>Mr. John Periam</b>	0	6	1	2
<b>Jane Periaum widdow</b>	0	2	2	
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John Hill</b>	0	1	10	3
<b>Thomas Semer</b>	0	1	2	
<b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	6	5	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	5	10	
<b>Ann Talbott</b>	0	3	9	2
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	6	
Late <b>David Masters</b>	0	1	9	

Page 24

<b>William Masters</b>	0	0	10	2
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Mary Looke</b>	0	3	6	
<b>Mr. Lymbry for Jarvises</b>	0	7	0	
ditto for <b>Combes</b>	0	3	2	2
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry for Allers field</b>	0	5	10	
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry for Marnards</b>	0	0	10	2
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	3	2	2
<b>John Stocke</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Sam Sweett</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	3	2
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	3	2
The South Moor Grounds				
Impes <b>James Grenville Esq</b>	0	17	6	
<b>John Periam Esq</b>	1	16	9	
<b>William How Esq</b>	0	3	6	
<b>Mr. Hamiltons</b>	1	10	0	2
<b>Mr. Millier</b>	0	18	4	2
<b>Thomas Cook</b>	0	3	6	
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b>	1	7	5	
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>	0	5	10	
<b>Mrs. Agnes Lymbry</b>	0	7	0	
<b>Mr. Clark or occupiers</b>	0	7	0	
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	3	6	

Mrs. Eliz: Pope

	0	2	4	
total of seven rates is	49	7	4	1
Disburstments	42	2	8	½
	7	4	7	½
	1	15	3	
Remain to ye next overseers	8	19	10	½
	0	9	6	
	8	10	4	½

3<sup>d</sup> April 1744 Seen and allowed by us **James Chasey Cowper, J. Howe**

Page 25 [wrongly paginated on fiche]

The disburstments of **Barnard Haggit** beginning ye 16 of October to ye 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1744 being 23 weeks in all

Impis my first months paym <sup>t</sup>	5	8	-
the second months payment	5	8	-
the third months payment	4	10	-
the fourth months payment	5	18	-
the fifth months payment	4	2	-
the three last weeks payment	4	2	-
pd old <b>James Ouldish</b> hous rent	1	0	-
pd <b>Mary Daviss &amp; Mary Pawlets</b> rent	1	10	-
pd <b>Hester Atwool</b> and <b>Sarah Daviss</b> and <b>Mary Daviss</b> rent	1	0	-
pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> and <b>Eliz: Daviss</b> and <b>Ellen Looks</b> hous rent	1	0	-
pd <b>Mary Chan &amp; Lydia Callow</b> rent	0	10	-
pd <b>Isut Sweets</b> rent	0	10	-
pd <b>Richard &amp; Joane Grants</b> rent	0	15	-
pd <b>Ann Callows</b> rent	0	5	-
pd <b>Mary Rowleys</b> rent	0	16	-
pd <b>Hester Claps</b> rent	0	8	-
pd <b>John Burtons</b> rent	0	10	-
pd <b>Richard Holman</b> rent	0	10	-
pd for a journey to Bridgwater and for a warrant for the way wardens	0	5	-
pd for signing my rate	0	2	-
pd for drawing my rate and entring my accounts in the book	0	4	-
pd <b>John Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	-
pd <b>Margaret Davis</b> house rent	0	10	-
pd <b>Mr. Champeny Rocke's</b> bill	1	1-	-
pd <b>James Ouldish</b> half a bushell of wheate for	0	2	-
	42	2	8 ½
Remains L <sup>t</sup> R <sup>t</sup>	0	5	-
pd	0	2	-
pd	0	2	-
	42	12	

We whose names are subscribed doe nominate **Samuel Sweet** and **Edward Strode** churchwardens and **Thomas Withers** for his stock & **Thomas Periam** for Mr. **Milliar** overseers for the year ensuing**S: Hood vic<sup>r</sup> John Periam John Rocke Wm Gattern**

Page 26

Butleigh Parish Som<sup>est</sup> [*margin part off*] (f)our (r)ates 1744/5The accounts of the receipts of **Ed<sup>w</sup> Strode** and **Samuel Sweet** churchwardens **Tho<sup>s</sup> Withers** for his stock and **Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam** for **Milliar** overseers of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish made and yielded up the 15th day of April 1745

	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	3	18	4
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley	0	0	8
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Chaseys	0	6	10
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Severs Horses	0	1	4
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Samwayes	0	5	8
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cooks	0	2	2
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Rowley	0	2	4
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Colmers	0	3	2

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Abbotts	0	4	2
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cornish Darksham	0	0	8
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Jackletts	0	3	6
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Slades Horses	0	0	6
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	2
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	12	6
<b>Jno. Periam</b> Esq	2	1	7
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for ye Parsonage and tenement	2	0	0
ditto for Cooks Close	0	0	10
ditto for Looks Coppice	0	0	4
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocke</b>	1	16	7
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or ocupiers	0	10	7
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	6
<b>James Abbott</b>	0	4	2
The occupiers of <b>John Coombes</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	2	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	4	6
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	1	8
<b>Mr. Hopper</b>	0	6	6
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	1	8
<b>Jno &amp; Geo: Strode</b>	0	0	10
<b>Edw: Bleanman</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jno: Bishop</b>	0	1	0
<b>Jno: Mullins</b>	0	0	10
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	0	8
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	0	10
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	2
<b>Mr. Jno: Slade</b>	0	10	0
<b>Mr. Evill</b>	0	4	10
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill</b>	0	3	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> [Reynolds]</b> for pt of Cornishes	0	3	10
ditto for Yeats and Abbots and Yeatt Park	0	1	4
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	4	8
Page 27			
<b>Ann Hodges</b>	0	12	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	1	-
<b>Sam Sweet</b> for Averys and his Com <sup>n</sup>	0	2	-
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	3	0
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	2
Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	10
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	6
<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> Bunt	0	0	10
<b>Emanuel Cooke</b>	0	0	6
Ditto for part of Mr. Periams	0	0	8
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	0
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	1	6
<b>Thomas Periam</b> sener	0	6	3
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	6	6
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford	0	4	6
ditto for part of Looks	0	4	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Squire</b>	0	1	2
<b>Edw Talbott</b>	0	4	5
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	12	10
The occupiers of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	2	3
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	5	10
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	0

<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	2
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	1	2
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	1	3
<b>William Oldish</b>	0	0	2
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	6
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	6
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	2
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	4	0
<b>William Curtice ye elder</b>	0	1	4
<b>William Curtice ye younger</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. Yeats Stroud</b>	0	1	4
<b>Phillip Peddle</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	4
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	4
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	2	2
The occupiers of part of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	6
<b>James Periam</b>	0	3	2
<b>Mrs. Jenny Periam</b>	0	3	6
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	3	6
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	1	2
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Hill</b>	0	1	1
<b>Thomas Semer</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	3	3

Page 28

<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	6	1
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	0
Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Talbott</b>	0	2	2
Late <b>David Masters</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gill</b>	0	0	4
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Slade</b> Exciseman or occupiers	0	1	6
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	1	10
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Lymbury</b> for Jarvices	0	4	0
ditto for Combeses	0	1	10
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allets field	0	3	4
ditto for Maynards	0	0	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> ye younger	0	0	4
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	6
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	1	10
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b> for pt of Cooks	0	0	2

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	10	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b> Esq	1	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	2	0
<b>Geo.. Hamilton</b> Esq	0	17	2
<b>Mr. C. Milliar</b>	0	10	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	0
<b>Coxes</b> Esq	0	17	8
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>	0	3	4
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	4	0
<b>Mr. Clark</b>	0	4	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	2	0
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford	0	1	4

sum total of four rates is	28	7	0
Rec'd of the last overseers	8	10	4
my receipts	36	17	4
my disburstments	33	15	1
Remains in stock to the next overseers	3	2	3

## Page 29

The disbursements of **Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam** for day ye 26 of March 1744 to ye 7th of Oc<sup>th</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> is seven months

the first months account	4	7	4	½
the second month	6	5	4	½
the third month	3	11	0	
the fourth month	5	14	10	
the fifth month	3	11	0	
the sixth month	3	11	0	
the seventh month	5	6	1	½
<i>margin note for next 5 entries: These shrouds shift waiscoat and changes on ye monthly account</i>				
-pd for a shroud for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> (?) Barnard</b>	0	5	3	
-pd for a shift for <b>Sarah Martin</b>	0	2	7	½
-pd for a shroud for <b>Henry Pope</b>	0	5	3	
-pd for cloth and trimming for a waiscoat for <b>Jno Rayment</b>	0	8	2	
-pd for making a waiscoat	0	1	6	
pd for cloth and trimming for a coat and waiscoat for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruker (?)</b>	0	13	4	
pd for making ye coat and waiscoat	0	3	6	
for wood and carriage for <b>Grace Rowley</b>	0	6	6	
pd for making my rate and drawing my accounts into the book	0	4	6	
Sum total of my disbursements	33	15	1	½

## Page 30

1744/5

Butleigh Parish Soms<sup>ett</sup> six rates

The accountsof the receipts of **Edw: Strode** and **Samuel Sweet** churchwardens and **Thos Withers** for his stock and **Thos Periam** for Mr. Millier overseers of the poor of ye sd parish of Butleigh made and yielded up the 15th day of April 1745

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	5	17	6	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley	0	1	0	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Chaseys	0	10	3	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Severs Horses	0	2	0	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Samwayes	0	8	6	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cooks	0	2	3	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Rowley	0	3	6	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Colmers	0	4	9	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Abbotts	0	6	3	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cornish Darksham	0	1	0	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Jackletts	0	5	3	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Slades Horses	0	0	9	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	3	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	18	9	
<b>Jno. Periam</b> Esq	3	2	4	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for ye Parsonage and tenement	3	0	0	
Ditto for Cooks and Looks	0	1	9	
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocke</b>	2	14	10	½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or ocupiers	0	15	9	
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	9	
<b>James Abbott</b>	0	5	9	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	6	3	
<b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	13	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	9	
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Mr. Symon Hoopper</b>	0	9	9	
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Edw: Bleanman</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Geo. Strode</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jno: Bishop</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Jno: Mullins</b>	0	1	3	
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	0	



Henry Gregory	0	1	3
James Gregory	0	0	3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cooke	0	0	3
Mr. Jno: Slade	0	15	0
Jerome Evill	0	7	3
Rich <sup>d</sup> Toghill	0	4	6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Reynolds for pt of Cornishes	0	5	9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Reynolds for ParkYeate and Yeats and Abbots	0	2	0
Late Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges	0	7	0
Ann Hodges	0	18	9
Page 31			
Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearing	0	2	0
Sam Sweet for Averys and his Comm <sup>n</sup>	0	4	0
Late Tho: Avery	0	4	6
Joseph Avery	0	1	9
Jn <sup>o</sup> Colmers children	0	2	9
Joseph Periam	0	0	9
Susanah Kelway	0	1	6
W <sup>m</sup> Withers	0	0	6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt	0	1	3
Emanuel Cooke	0	1	9
John & Emanuel Cook	0	3	0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Slade Exciseman or occupiers	0	2	3
James Samson Esq	0	2	3
Thomas Periam ye elder smith	0	9	4 ½
Thomas Periam for part of Abbots	0	0	6
W <sup>m</sup> Gattern	0	9	9
James Ayers	0	0	6
Mrs. Pope of Lidford or occupiers	0	6	9
Mrs. Pope for part of Looks	0	6	0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Squire	0	1	9
Edw Talbott	0	6	7 ½
Mr. Henry Talbott	0	19	3
Mr. Henry Talbott for part of late Ann Kelways	0	3	4 ½
Mr. Henry Talbott for late Sarah Kelways	0	8	9
David Bell	0	1	6
Richard Corpe	0	1	9
Mr. Samuel James	0	1	9
Jn <sup>o</sup> Stock	0	2	0
Eliz: Holman	0	1	10
William Oldess	0	0	3
Henry Hockey	0	0	9
John Vagg	0	0	9
Hester Fisher	0	0	3
Mr. Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson	0	6	0
William Curtice ye elder	0	2	0
William Curtice ye younger	0	0	6
Late Mr. Yeats Stroud	0	2	0
Phillip Peddle	0	2	0
Mary Sheat	0	0	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown	0	0	6
W <sup>m</sup> Warbutton	0	3	3
The occupiers of part of Anne Popes	0	0	9
James Periam	0	4	9
Mrs. Jenny Periam	0	5	3
Mary Avery	0	5	3
Jane Periam	0	1	9
John Periam	0	1	6
John Hill	0	1	7 ½

<b>Thomas Seamer</b>		0	1	0
	Page 32			
<b>Mrs. Warren</b>		0	5	6
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>		0	5	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for pt of <b>Ann Kelways</b>		0	4	1 ½
<b>John Willcox</b>		0	3	0
Late <b>Jn° Talbott</b>		0	3	3
Late <b>David Masters</b>		0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>		0	0	9
<b>Jn° Gill</b>		0	0	6
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>		0	2	9
<b>Mr. Jn° Lymbury</b> for Jarvices		0	6	0
<b>Mr. Jn° Lymbury</b> for Coombes		0	2	9
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allets field		0	5	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Maynards		0	0	9
<b>Tho° Periam</b> ye younger smith		0	0	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>		0	0	9
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>		0	2	9
<b>Jn° Hockey</b> for pt of Cooks		0	0	3
	The Southmoor Grounds			
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq		0	19	0
<b>Jn° Periam</b> Esq		1	11	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq		0	3	0
<b>Geo.. Hamilton</b> Esq		1	5	9
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		0	15	9
<b>Tho° Cooke</b>		0	3	0
<b>Coxes</b> Esq		1	3	6
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>		0	5	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	6	0
<b>Mr. Clark</b>		0	6	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>		0	3	0
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford		0	2	0
	sum total of six rates is	42	10	6
	Rec'd in stock	3	2	3
	my receipts are sum total of	45	12	9
		43	18	1 ½
		1	14	7 ½
		3	7	6 ½
		1	14	7 ½
	Crave allowance for //	1	12	10 ½
		0	2	0
	and signing the book	0	2	6
	in all	1	17	4 ½

Page 33

The disburstments of **Tho° Withers** from ye 7<sup>th</sup> of October 1744 to ye 15th April w<sup>ch</sup> is six months and three weeks

the first months account	3	16	0
the second month	3	18	0
the third month	4	2	0
the fourth month	6	13	11
the fifth month	4	1	0
the sixth month	6	3	6
the last three weeks	3	9	1
for seven hundred and ¾ of serel faggotts at 3s per hundred	1	3	3
for carryin three load of wood for eleven hundred and ¾ of wood at 2/6	1	9	4 ½
for carrying five load of wood	0	10	0
pd for <b>W<sup>m</sup> Wars</b> examination and expences at Wells sessions	0	5	0
pd <b>James Oldess</b> his house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Davis</b> and <b>Mary Pollets</b> r(ent)	1	10	0

pd Sarah Martin Eliz: Davis and Elenor Looks house rent	1	0	0
pd Isett Sweet house rent	0	10	0
pd Ric <sup>d</sup> Grant and Joane Grants rent	0	15	0
pd Ann Callows house rent	0	5	0
pd Mary Rowleys rent	0	16	0
pd Hester Claps rent	0	8	0
pd Rich <sup>d</sup> Holmans rent	0	10	0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Burtons rent to be pd to Mr. Pope	0	10	0
pd for making my rate and drawing my accounts into ye book	0	4	6
	Accts	43	3 7 ½
pd for a pare of shoes for Mary	0	3	4
		0	2 6
		0	2 0
		0	2 8
		0	2 0
whole receipts	43	16	1 ½
Ralph Gills rent	0	7	6
pd Mr. Pope for rent Mary Barnard	1	0	0
Mary Chanell rent	0	10	0
Lydia Callow rent	0	10	0
		2	17 6
Margaret Davises rent	0	10	0
		3	7 6

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocke** and **W<sup>m</sup> Hodges** churchwardens **Mr. Cox** or occupiers for Pointers Close & **George Hamilton** Esq for the year ensuing.

**Sam: Hood** vic<sup>r</sup>., **John Periam**, **John Rocke**

Seen and allowed by us this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aprill 1745 **J. Howe**, **W. Howe**

Page 34

1745/6

5 Rates The accounts of the receipts of **Mr, John Rocke** and **William Hodges** churchwardens and **Thomas Vearing** for **Mr. Coxes** and **Richard Holman** for **Mrs. Hamilton** overseers of the poor of ye said parish of Butleigh made and yielded up the 31 day of March 1746

	£	s	d	q
Imp James Grenville Esq for his farm	4	7	11	
James Grenville Esq for Henley	0	0	10	
James Grenville Esq for Chaseys	0	8	6	½
James Grenville Esq for Severs Horses	0	1	8	
James Grenville Esq for Samwayles	0	7	1	
James Grenville Esq for Cooks	0	2	8	½
James Grenville Esq for Rowley	0	2	11	
James Grenville Esq for Colmers	0	3	11	½
James Grenville Esq for Abbotts	0	9	2	½
James Grenville Esq for Cornish Darksham	0	0	10	
James Grenville Esq for Jackletts	0	4	4	½
James Grenville Esq for Slades Horses	0	0	7	½
James Grenville Esq for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	2	½
Mr. Samuel Hood vier	0	15	7	½
Jno. Periam Esq	2	10	3	¾
W <sup>m</sup> Howe Esq for ye Parsonage and tenement	2	10	0	
ditto for Cooks Close	0	1	0	½
ditto for Looks Coppice	0	0	5	
Mr. John Rocke	2	5	8	¾
Mr. Moxham	0	13	1	½
Mr. Meriot for part of Cooks	0	0	7	½
James Abbott	0	4	5	¾
John Coombes	0	5	2	½
Mr. Henry Pope	1	7	11	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Browning	0	5	7	½

Will <sup>m</sup> Browning	0	2	1
Mr. Hooper	0	8	1 ½
Edw: Strode	0	2	1
Edw: Bleanman	0	2	6
Geo. Strode	0	1	0 ½
Jno: Bishop	0	1	3
Jno: Mullins	0	1	0 ½
Late Henry Gregory's children	0	0	10
Henry Gregory	0	1	0 ½
James Gregory	0	0	2 ½
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cooke	0	0	2 ½
Mr. Jno: Slade	0	12	6
Jerome Evill	0	6	0 ½
Rich <sup>d</sup> Toghill	0	3	9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Reynolds	0	6	5 ½
W <sup>m</sup> Hodges	0	4	3 3
Henry Hodges	0	1	1 3

Page 35

Jane Hodges	0	0	2 ½
Ann Hodges	0	15	7 ½
Ann Hodges for part of late Jn <sup>o</sup> Colmer	0	1	5 ½
Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearing	0	1	8
Sam Sweet	0	3	4
Late Tho: Avery	0	3	9
Joseph Avery	0	1	5 ½
Jn <sup>o</sup> and W <sup>m</sup> Colmer	0	0	10
Joseph Periam	0	0	7 ½
Susanah Kelway	0	1	3
W <sup>m</sup> Withers	0	0	5
Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt	0	1	0 ½
Emanuel Cooke	0	1	5 ½
John & Emanuel Cook X	0	2	6
Late Eliz: Avery or Jn <sup>o</sup> Slades	0	1	10 ½
James Samson Esq	0	1	10 ½
Thomas Periam ye elder smith	0	9	10 ¾
W <sup>m</sup> Gattern	0	8	1 ½
James Ayers	0	0	5
Mrs. Pope of Lidford or occupiers X	0	10	7 ½
Jn <sup>o</sup> Squire	0	1	5 ½
Edw Talbott	0	5	6 1
Mr. Henry Talbott	0	6	1 ¾
David Ball	0	1	3
Richard Corpe	0	1	5 ½
Mr. Samuel James	0	1	5 ½
Jn <sup>o</sup> Stock	0	1	8
Eliz: Holman	0	1	10 ½
William Oldess	0	0	2 ½
Henry Hockey	0	0	7 ½
John Vagg	0	0	7 ½
Mr. Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson	0	5	0
William Curtice ye elder	0	1	8
William Curtice ye younger	0	0	5
Mr. Yeats Strod	0	1	8
Phillip Peddle	0	1	8
Mary Sheat	0	0	5
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown	0	0	5
W <sup>m</sup> Warbutton	0	2	8 ½
The occupiers of part of Anne Popes	0	0	7 ½
James Periam	0	3	11 ½

<b>Mrs. Jenny Periam</b>	0	4	4	½
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	4	4	½
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	3	
<b>John Hill</b>	0	1	1	1
<b>Thomas Seamer</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	4	7	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	7	7	½
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	6	

Page 36

Late <b>Jn° Talbott</b>	0	2	8	1
Late <b>David Masters</b>	0	1	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Jn° Gill</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	2	3	½
<b>Mr. Jn° Lymbury</b>	0	7	3	½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	4	9	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> ye younger smith	0	0	5	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	2	3	½
<b>Jn° Hockey</b> for pt of Cooks	0	0	2	½

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	12	6	
<b>Jn° Periam</b> Esq	1	6	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	2	6	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for <b>Geo.. Hamilton</b> Esq	0	15	10	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for <b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	0	5	7	½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	13	1	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	6	
The occupiers of Esq <b>Coxes</b> in all	0	19	7	
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>	0	4	2	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford	0	1	8	
sum total	35	8	9	

**Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearings** disburstments from y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1745 to the 29<sup>th</sup> Sep: which is six months

his first months account	4	6	6	
his second month	3	16	0	
his third month	4	12	3	
his fourth month	3	13	0	
his fifth month	3	16	0	
his sixth month	3	15	5	
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill for two shorts for <b>Jn° Rayment</b> and a gound and coat for <b>Eliz: Banbury</b> and under waiscoat	1	3	1	½
pd for making <b>Eliz: Banburys</b> close	0	2	6	
pd <b>Ffarmer Willcox</b> ye money he disburstred more than his receipts	1	17	4	½
pd <b>Mr. Rooks</b> bill	1	2	2	
	28	4	4	
pd for making my rate and drawing my accounts into ye book	0	4	6	
Sum total of my disburstments are	28	8	10	
Remains to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer	6	19	11	

Page 37

1745/6

Butleigh Parish in the County of Som<sup>ersett</sup> The accounts of the receipts of **Mr. Jn° Rocke** and **W<sup>m</sup> Hodges** churchwardens and **Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing** for Mr. Cox and **Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman** for Mrs. Hamilton overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Butleigh made and yielded up the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1746 [six rates]

Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	£	s	d	q
	5	17	6	

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley	0	1	0
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his manor tenements	2	5	9
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	18	9
<b>Jno. Periam</b> Esq	3	0	4 ½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for ye Parsonage and tenement	3	0	0
ditto for Cooks and Looks	0	1	9
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	14	10 ½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	0	15	9
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	9
<b>James Abbott</b>	0	5	0
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	6	3
<b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	13	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	9
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hoopper</b>	0	9	9
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	2	6
<b>Edw: Bleanman</b>	0	3	0
<b>Geo. Strode</b>	0	1	3
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup>: Bishop</b>	0	1	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup>: Mullins</b>	0	1	3
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	0
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	3
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	3
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>: Slade</b>	0	15	0
<b>Jerome Evill</b>	0	7	3
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill</b>	0	4	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	7	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b>	0	5	4 ½
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	4 ½
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3
<b>Ann Hodges</b>	0	18	9
<b>Ann Hodges</b> for part of late Jn <sup>o</sup> Colmer	0	1	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	2	0
<b>Sam Sweet</b>	0	4	0
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	4	6
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	9
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	-

Page 38

<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	9
<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> Bunt	0	1	3
<b>Emanuel Cooke</b>	0	1	9
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Sladeor</b> occupiers	0	2	3
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	2	3
<b>Thomas Periam</b> the elder	0	11	10 ½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	9	9
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	6
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford or occupiers X	0	12	9
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Squire</b>	0	1	9
<b>Edw Talbott</b>	0	6	7 ½
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	11	4 ½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	6
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b>	0	1	9
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	1	9
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Stock</b>	0	2	0
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	7 ½

William Oldess	0	0	3
Henry Hockey	0	0	9
John Vagg	0	0	9
Hester Fisher	0	0	3
Mr. Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson	0	6	0
William Curtice ye elder	0	2	0
William Curtice ye younger	0	0	6
Mr. Yeats Stroude	0	2	0
Phillip Peddle	0	2	0
Mary Sheat	0	0	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown	0	0	6
W <sup>m</sup> Warbutton	0	3	3
The occupiers of part of Anne Popes	0	0	9
James Periam	0	4	9
Mary Avery	0	5	3
Mrs. Jenny Periam	0	5	3
Jane Periam	0	1	9
Jn <sup>o</sup> Periam	0	1	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hill	0	1	7 ½
Thomas Seamor	0	1	0
Mrs. Warren	0	5	6
Mrs. Smithfield	0	9	1 ½
John Willcox	0	3	0
Late Jn <sup>o</sup> Talbott	0	3	3
Henry Holman and Eliz: Masters	0	1	6
W <sup>m</sup> Masters	0	0	9
Jn <sup>o</sup> Gill	0	0	6
Mrs. Looke	0	2	9

Page 39

Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> Lymbury	0	8	9
Mr. Emanuel Ewens	0	5	9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam ye younger smith	0	0	6
W <sup>m</sup> Looke	0	0	9
Mr. Thomas Trayne	0	2	9
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hockey for pt of Cooks	0	0	3

The Southmoor Grounds

James Grenville Esq	0	15	0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Periam Esq	1	11	6
W <sup>m</sup> How Esq	0	3	0
Geo.. Hamilton Esq	1	5	9
Mr. Milliar	0	15	9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cooke	0	3	0
- Coxes Esq	1	3	6
Mr. John Lymbry	0	5	0
Mr. Emanuel Ewens	0	6	0
Mr. Clarke	0	6	0
Timothy Roode	0	3	0
Mrs. Pope of Lidford	0	2	0

sum total 42 10 6

Due from the last overseer 6 19 11

49 10 5

Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman disburstments from the 29<sup>th</sup>: of September to y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>: of March which is six months and two weeks as followeth

his first month	3	10	0
his second month	3	6	6
his third month	3	13	6
his fourth month	3	19	11
his fifth month	4	14	2
his sixth month	4	7	10 ½

the last two weeks	2	10	6
pd y <sup>e</sup> remainder of <b>Mr. Periams</b> bill not charg'd in y <sup>e</sup> monthly Ac <sup>t</sup>	3	15	7
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill for shoes	0	14	0
pd <b>Mary Davis</b> and <b>Mary Pollets</b> rent	1	10	0
pd <b>James Oldesses</b> rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Sarah Martin</b> , <b>Bett Davis</b> , <b>El<sup>r</sup> Looks</b> re <sup>t</sup>	1	0	0
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup></b> and <b>Joan Grants</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Mary Rowleys</b> rent	0	16	0
pd <b>Ann Callows</b> rent	0	5	0
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmans</b> rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Hester Claps</b> rent	0	8	0
pd <b>Mary Chanells</b> rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Lydia Callows</b> rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregorys</b> rent	1	0	0
	38	16	0 ½

Page 40

	38	16	10 ½
pd <b>John Burtons</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Isett Sweets</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd for making <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Rayments</b> coat	0	2	0
pd <b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocks</b> two shillings he pd for a warrant and one shill. to <b>Mary Davis</b> when <b>James Oldess</b> died	0	3	0
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Callows</b> bill for keeping <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Abbots</b> wife and children	0	11	3
pd for a coffen for <b>James Oldess</b>	0	6	8
pd expences when <b>Tom Rowley</b>	0	4	0
pd for half a bushell of wheat for <b>James Periam</b>	0	3	6
pd for 2 C ½ of wood at 2/6 and carrying y <sup>e</sup> wood 1/6	0	7	9
pd for ½ C of wood and carrage for <b>Mary Pollett</b>	0	7	0
pd <b>Hester Atwoll</b> and <b>Mary Oldess</b> to buy wood	0	2	6
pd for making my rate and drawing accounts into the book	0	4	6
pd <b>Margrett Davises</b> rent	0	10	0
	42	18	2 ½
pd <b>James Grenville</b> Esq arrears of rent	2	15	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Rayments</b> house rent	0	10	0
	45	18	2 ½
sum total of my receipts are	49	10	5
my disburstments are	45	18	2 ½
Remains to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	3	12	2 ½

below **Jn<sup>o</sup> Talbott** for late **Tho<sup>s</sup> Kelway**

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **John Rocke & William Hodges** churchwardens **Mr. Henry Talbott** and **Ursula Smithfield** wid overseers of the poor of the parish of Butleigh for the year ensuing

**John Periam**, **S. Hood** vic<sup>r</sup>., **Henry Talbott**, **Thomas Browning**, **Wm Gattern**

pd <b>Mr. Looks</b>	θ	2	θ
pd for a warrant for y <sup>e</sup> waywardens	θ	5	θ
pd <b>Sam: Sweet</b> for hanging new geat	θ	θ	6

Page 41

25<sup>th</sup> April 1746 seen and allowed (the overseers haveing first been sworn to the truth thereof) by us **Jn<sup>o</sup> Buncombe**, **And<sup>m</sup> Crosse**

1746/7

Six Rates

:

Butleigh Parish in the County of Som<sup>erst</sup> The Acct<sup>s</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Receipts of **Mr. John Rocke** and **W<sup>m</sup> Hodges** Churchwardens **Mr. Henry Talbot** for Late **Tho<sup>s</sup> Kelways** and **Mrs. Smithfield** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor of y<sup>y</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Parish of Butleigh made and yielded up y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of Ap: 1747

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	5	17	6	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley	0	1	0	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his manor tenements	2	5	9	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vic <sup>r</sup>	0	18	9	



<b>Jno. Periam</b> Esq	3	0	4	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for ye Parsonage and tenement	3	0	0	
ditto for Cooks and Looks	0	1	9	
<b>Mr. John Roche</b>	2	14	10	½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	0	15	9	
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	9	
<b>James Abbott</b>	0	5	0	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	6	3	
<b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	13	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	9	
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hoopper</b>	0	9	9	
<b>Edw: Strobe</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Geo. Strobe</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup>: Bishop</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup>: Mullens</b>	0	1	3	
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	0	
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	3	
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>: Slade</b>	0	15	0	
Page 42				
<b>Jerome Evill</b>	0	7	3	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill</b>	0	4	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	7	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b>	0	5	4	½
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	4	½
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Ann Hodges</b>	1	0	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	2	0	
<b>Sam Sweet</b>	0	4	0	
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	4	6	
<b>Jo<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	-	
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	9	
<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	1	6	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bun<sup>t</sup> :</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	0	
Late <b>Eliz: Avery</b>	0	2	3	
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	2	3	
<b>Thomas Periam</b> the elder	0	11	10	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	9	9	
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	6	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford X	0	12	9	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Squire</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Edw Talbott</b>	0	6	7	½
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	11	4	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Stock</b>	0	2	0	
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>William Oldess</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	9	
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	9	
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3	

<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>		0	6	0
<b>William Curtice</b> ye elder		0	2	0
<b>William Curtice</b> ye younger		0	0	6
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Stroude</b>		0	2	0
<b>Phillip Peddle</b>		0	2	0
	Page 43			
<b>Mary Sheat</b>		0	0	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown</b>		0	0	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>		0	3	3
The occupiers of part of <b>Anne Popes</b>		0	0	9
<b>James Periam</b>		0	4	9
<b>Mary Avery</b>		0	5	3
<b>Mrs. Jenny Periam</b>		0	5	3
<b>Jane Periam</b>		0	1	9
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>		0	1	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill</b>		0	1	7 ½
<b>Thomas Seamore</b>		0	1	0
<b>Mrs. Warren</b>		0	5	6
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>		0	9	1 ½
<b>John Willcox</b>		0	3	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Talbott</b>		0	3	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman and Eliz: Masters</b>		0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>		0	0	9
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gill</b>		0	0	6
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>		0	2	9
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Lymbury</b>		0	8	9
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	5	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam jun</b>		0	0	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>		0	0	9
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>		0	2	9
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>		0	0	3
	The Southmoor Grounds			
<b>James Grenville Esq</b>		0	15	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam Esq</b>		1	11	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> How Esq</b>		0	3	0
<b>Geo.. Hamilton Esq</b>		1	5	9
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		0	15	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>		0	3	0
<b>Mr. Coxes</b>		1	3	6
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>		0	5	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	6	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	6	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>		0	3	0
<b>Mrs. Pope of Lidford</b>		0	2	0
	sum total	42	10	6
	Due from the last overseer	6	19	11
		42	9	0

Received by a Rate £42 9s 0d

**Mr. Henry Talbots** disburstments from y<sup>e</sup> 31 of Mar: 1746 to y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Sep:

First month	3	18	0
Second month	5	18	6
Third month	3	11	6
Fourth month	3	19	0
Fifth month	3	19	6
Sixth month	3	14	0
the last two weeks	1	16	0
pd y <sup>e</sup> County stock 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	0	16	3
pd y <sup>e</sup> County stock 2 <sup>d</sup> Quarter	1	1	8

pd <b>Mr. Robins</b> for inditeing Streat people for their highways	0	5	9
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Callow</b> for expences about <b>Tom Rowley</b>	1	0	0
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for shifts apron and a coat for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Abbots</b> daughter	0	7	8
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Stock</b> for making her coat	0	0	4
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vag</b> for 3 pair of shoes for <b>Miler Periams</b> children	0	7	2
pd <b>Mr. Rooks</b> for wood	0	3	9
pd <b>Mr. Pope</b> for wood	0	7	0
<b>Mr. Robins</b> pd short of <b>Mr. Howe's</b> rates	0	0	6
	31	6	7
for making my rate and drawing my acc <sup>e</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> book	0	4	6
My disburstments	31	11	1
Rec'd by a rate	42	9	0
	31	11	1
remain to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer	10	17	11

Page 45

1746/7

Butleigh Parish in the County of Som<sup>er</sup>st The Acct<sup>s</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Receipts of **Mr. John Rocke** and **W<sup>m</sup> Hodges** Churchwardens **Mr. Henry Talbot** for Late **Tho<sup>s</sup> Kelways** and **Mrs. Smithfield** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor of y<sup>y</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Parish of Butleigh made and yielded up y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of Ap: 1747 [nine rates]

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	8	16	3	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley	0	1	6	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his manor tenements	3	8	7	½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	8	1	½
<b>Jno. Periam</b> Esq	4	10	6	¾
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq	4	12	7	½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	4	2	3	¾
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	1	3	7	½
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	1	1	½
<b>James Abbott</b>	0	7	6	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	9	4	½
<b>Mr. Pope</b>	2	10	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	10	1	½
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	3	9	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hoopper</b>	0	14	7	½
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	3	9	
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	4	6	
<b>Geo. Strode</b>	0	1	10	½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup>: Bishop</b>	0	2	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup>: Mullens</b>	0	1	10	½
<b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	6	
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	10	½
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>: Slade</b>	1	2	6	
<b>Jerome Evill</b>	0	10	0	½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill</b>	0	6	9	
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynold</b>	0	11	7	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b>	0	8	0	¾
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	0	¾
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Ann Hodges</b>	1	10	9	

Page 46

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Sam Sweet</b>	0	6	0	
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	6	9	
<b>Jo<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	6	

Joseph Periam	0	1	1	½
Susanah Kelway	0	2	3	
W <sup>m</sup> Withers	0	0	9	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam Bun <sup>t</sup> :	0	1	10	½
Emanuel Cook	0	2	7	½
John & Emanuel Cook	0	4	6	
Late Eliz: Avery	0	3	4	½
James Samson Esq	0	3	4	½
Thomas Periam sen	0	17	9	3
W <sup>m</sup> Gattern	0	14	7	½
James Ayers	0	0	9	
Mrs. Pope of Lidford X [9 rates]	0	19	1	½
Jn <sup>o</sup> Squire	0	2	7	½
Edw Talbott	0	9	11	¼
Mr. Henry Talbott	2	7	0	¾
David Bell	0	2	3	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpe	0	2	7	½
Mr. Samuel James	0	2	7	½
Jn <sup>o</sup> Stock	0	3	0	
Eliz: Holman	0	3	10	¾
William Oldess	0	0	4	½
Henry Hockey	0	1	1	½
John Vagg	0	1	1	½
Hester Fisher	0	0	4	½
Mr. Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson	0	9	0	
William Curtice sen	0	3	0	
William Curtice jun	0	0	9	
Late Mr. Yeats Stroude	0	3	0	
Phillip Peddle	0	3	90	
Mary Sheat	0	0	9	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown	0	0	9	
W <sup>m</sup> Warbutton	0	4	10	½
Late Anne Popes	0	4	10	½

Page 47

Mary Periam widdow	0	4	6	
W <sup>m</sup> Talbot	0	2	7	½
Mary Avery	0	7	9	
Mr. Prat	0	7	9	
Jane Periam widdow	0	2	7	½
Jn <sup>o</sup> Periam	0	2	3	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hill	0	2	5	¼
Thomas Seamore	0	1	6	
Late Mrs. Warren	0	8	3	
Mrs. Smithfield	0	13	8	¼
John Willcox	0	4	6	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Talbott	0	4	10	½
Tho <sup>s</sup> Holman and Eliz: Masters	0	2	3	
W <sup>m</sup> Masters	0	1	1	½
Jn <sup>o</sup> Gill	0	0	9	
Mrs. Looke	0	4	1	½
Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> Lymbury	0	13	1	½
Mr. Emanuel Ewens	0	8	7	½
Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam jun	0	0	9	
W <sup>m</sup> Looke	0	1	1	½
Mr. Thomas Trayne	0	4	1	½
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hockey	0	0	4	½

The Southmoor Grounds

James Grenville Esq	1	2	6	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Periam Esq	2	7	3	

W <sup>m</sup> How Esq	0	4	6
Geo.. Hamilton Esq	1	18	7 ½
Mr. Milliar	1	3	1 ½
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cooke	0	4	6
Mr. Coxes	1	15	3
Mr. John Lymbry	0	7	6
Mr. Emanuel Ewens	0	9	0
Mr. Clarke	0	9	0
Timothy Rood	0	4	6
Mrs. Pope of Lidford	0	3	0
[sum total]	63	13	6

Page 48

Received by rate £63 13s 6d

Mrs. Smithfields disburstments from y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Sep: to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Ap: 1747

First fortnight	1	16	0
Second month	4	3	0
Third month	4	13	0
Fourth month	4	1	0
Fifth month	6	10	5 ¾
Sixth month	5	5	0
Seventh month	5	12	9
Last three weeks	3	12	0
pd Mrs. Periams bill	3	19	1 ½
pd for making a coat for Wm Burnard	0	3	0
pd Mr. Rooke in arrears of y <sup>e</sup> Parish rent	0	10	0
pd Jn <sup>o</sup> Rayments rent	0	5	0
pd Mary Davis and Mary Pollets house rent	1	10	0
pd Mary Oldedges rent	1	0	0
pd Sarah Martin, Bett Davis, Elenor Looks rent	1	0	0
pd Rich <sup>d</sup> and Joan Grants rent	0	15	0
pd Mary Rowleys house rent	0	16	0
pd Ann Callows house rent	0	5	0
pd Rich <sup>d</sup> Holmans house rent	0	10	0
pd Hester Claps house rent	0	8	0
pd Mary Channels and Lampards widdows house rent	0	15	0
pd Lydia Callows house rent	0	10	0
pd Jn <sup>o</sup> Gregorys house rent	1	0	0
pd Jn <sup>o</sup> Burtons house rent	0	10	0
pd y <sup>e</sup> County stock	1	1	8
pd for wood for Geo: Craft & wife	0	5	0
pd Jn <sup>o</sup> Squire for a pair of shoes for Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	0	4	10
pd for 24 score of helm for ye poor people at 3d a score	0	6	0
pd Mr. Talbot and Ann Hodges for bean helm for y <sup>e</sup> poor people	0	8	10
pd for 6 peck of wheat for Jn <sup>o</sup> Gil and family	0	10	0
pd Tho <sup>s</sup> Callow for detaining John Andrews three days in custody and going to Shapwick town	0	19	0
pd Jn <sup>o</sup> Squier Sommerton waiting on y <sup>e</sup> justices w <sup>th</sup> Andrews	0	5	6
pd Mr. Rooke clarke for his examinations warrant and commitment and his incognizance	0	5	0
pd for making my rate and drawing my rec <sup>l</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> book	0	4	6
pd Rich <sup>d</sup> Pope	0	5	5
	54	5	1 ¼

Page 49

Rec'd by rate	63	13	6
Rec'd of Mr. Talbot	10	17	11
y <sup>e</sup> whole sum of my receipts are	74	11	5
sum total of my disburstments	54	5	1 ½
House rent allowed Ralph Gills 7/6 Miler Periam 10s/ Alex Burtons rent to be paid too	1	17	6
W <sup>m</sup> Curtis 20s/ in all			

remains in stock 19 8 0

We whose names are subscribed do nominate and appoint **John Squire** and **Emanuel Cook** churchwardens **Ann Hodges** and **Richard Toghill** overseers for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing

**Sam Hood** vic<sup>r</sup>., **John Periam**, **John Rockes**, **Henry Talbot**, **Tho<sup>s</sup> Robins**

16th July 1647 Seen and allowed (the overseers having first been sworn to the truth thereof) by us

**Tho. Carew, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Buncombe**

Pages **50** and **51** absent and page **52** [blank]

Page **53**

**1747/8**

Three rates. Butleigh parish in the county of Somerset. The accounts of **John Squire** and **Emanuel Cook** churchwardens and **Anne Hodges** and **Richard Toghill** overseers of the poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> of Butleigh made and yielded up y<sup>e</sup> 11th day of Aprill **1748**

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	2	18	9	
and for Henley	0	0	6	
for the mannour & tenements	1	2	10	½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	9	4	½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	10	2	¼
The occupiers of the late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for the Parsonage and tenements	1	10	0	
ditto for Cooks and Looks/ <b>Mr. Robins</b> (?) p <sup>d</sup> but 7 of y <sup>e</sup> 10½d/ 3¼d short	0	0	10	½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	1	7	5	¼
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	7	10	½
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	1	½
<b>James Abbot</b>	0	2	6	
<b>John Combes</b>	0	3	1	½
<b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	0	16	9	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	3	4	½
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hoopper</b>	0	4	10	½
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	1	6	
<b>George Strode</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	9	
<b>John Mullens</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	0	5	
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	1	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	1	½
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	7	6	
<b>Jerome Evill</b>	0	3	7	½
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	2	3	
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynold</b>	0	3	10	½
<b>Will Hodges</b>	0	2	8	¼
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	0	8	¼
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	1	½
<b>Ann Hodges</b>	0	10	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	1	0	
<b>Samuell Sweet</b>	0	2	0	
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	2	3	
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	0	10	
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	6	
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	0	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	0	7	½

Page **54**

<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	6	

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

## BUTLEIGH

## R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

<b>John Slades</b> exciseman	0	1	1	½
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	1	1	½
<b>Thomas Periam</b> sen	0	4	11	¼
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	4	19	½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford X [9 rates]	0	3	4	½
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	3	0	
<b>John Squire</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	3	3	¾
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	9	7	½
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	1	8	¼
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	4	4	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	0	9	
<b>Richard Corp</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John Stock</b>	0	1	0	
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	1	3	¾
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	1	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	1	½
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	3	0	
<b>William Curtice</b> the elder	0	1	0	
<b>William Curtice</b> the younger	0	0	3	
<b>Mr. Yeats Stroude</b>	0	1	0	
<b>Phillip Pedle</b>	0	1	0	
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	3	
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	1	7	½
The occupiers of p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Will Talbot</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Mary Periam</b> widdow	0	1	6	
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	9	¾
<b>John Hill</b>	0	0	9	¾
<b>Thomas Seamore</b>	0	0	6	
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	2	0	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	2	0	¾
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	1	6	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	1	7	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman</b> and <b>Eliz: Masters</b>	0	0	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	1	4	½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	3	0	
ditto for Combes	0	1	4	½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allers fields	0	2	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> junior	0	0	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	1	4	½
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	1	½

Page 55

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	7	6	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	0	15	9	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	1	6	
<b>Richard Holman</b> for <b>Geo.. Hamilton</b> Esq	0	9	6	

<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman and Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam for Geo. Hamilton Esq</b>	0	3	4	½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	7	10	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	1	6	
The occupiers of <b>Coxe Esq</b>	0	11	9	
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Mrs. Pope of Lidford</b>	0	1	0	
[sum total]	21	4	6	

The 17<sup>th</sup> of May 1747 to y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> November **Richard Toghill** began his first month pay

The first months pay	4	4	0	
The second months pay	4	10	7	
The third months pay	4	10	0	½
pd for 7 road sheaves at 3½d p sheaf for ridging the poor house	0	2	0	
pd for 400 & ½ of spars at 2d pr hund	0	0	9	
pd the thatcher one days work	0	1	4	
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> and <b>James Ayers</b> for surveying the windows and going to Bridgwater	0	8	0	½
gave <b>Mary Oldege</b> a pecke of wheat	0	1	4	½
pd <b>Samuell Sweet</b> for 20 foot of oake used about Walyeat Bridge for carrying down and doing the work	0	3	6	
pd the County Stock money	1	1	8	
the 3 first months pay out of stock	15	3	2	½
pd <b>Mr. Pope</b> for wood	0	7	0	
pd <b>Mr. Rooke</b> for wood	0	3	9	
pd for <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Grants</b> coffin	0	6	8	
Gave <b>John Gill</b> by agreement	1	10	0	
pd <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode</b> for 52 loads of well stones at 12d	2	12	0	
pd him for 7 load ditto at 6d	0	3	6	
pd for 3 days work for himself and boy at 2s 4d	0	7	0	
pd for mixing up 4 load of sand	0	1	0	
pd for building six perch 6 <sup>y</sup> of wall at 12d	0	6	6	
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Roley</b> 5 days work at 1s	0	5	0	
pd the carrying 59 loads of stones at 12d	2	19	0	
pd the carrying of p load of sand at 12d	0	9	0	
pd the <b>doctor Rockes</b> bill	0	8	4	
	25	1	11	½
stock money	18	0	0	0
The ballance	7	1	11	½

Page 56

the fourth months pay	4	6	6	
the fifth months pay	4	6	0	
the sixth months pay	4	6	0	
the seventh months pay	4	6	0	
pd <b>Mr. John Stock</b> for making the badges [for the poor]	0	2	8	
ditto for making my rate	0	2	0	
Sep <sup>thr</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> pd for signing my rate	0	1	0	
pd <b>John Vagg</b> for a pair of shoes for <b>Mary Davise</b>	0	3	0	
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for a coat for <b>Geo Croft</b>	0	13	3	
ditto for petticoate for <b>Sarah Martin</b>	0	6	3	
pd <b>Mr. Stock</b> for making <b>Geo Crofts</b> coate	0	2	0	
pd <b>Barnard Haggit</b> for carrying of load of wood to <b>Geo Crofts</b> which was left to pay	0	1	6	
for drawing my accounts into the book	0	2	6	
pd for a warrant for y <sup>e</sup> waywardens	0	2	6	
April y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> pd <b>Mrs Periam</b> for 12 y <sup>d</sup> of brown cloath for <b>Sarah Davis &amp; daidy</b>	0	9	0	
	19	10	2	
<b>Mr. Robins</b> pd to(o) short for Looks Cops 3 pence <b>John Gill</b> 3d not pd				
pd for rent <b>Burnard</b> 5s and <b>Mary Chanell</b> 7s 6d	0	12	6	



Rec'd by rate of the parish	21	4	0
Sum total of my disburstments are	20	2	8
Remains to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	1	1	4

The disburstments of **Ann Hodges**

<b>Ann Hodges</b> first month rec'd	4	6	0
pd for ringing of y <sup>e</sup> bell and digging of grave for <b>Eliz Croft</b>	0	2	0
her 2 <sup>nd</sup> month	4	19	7
pd for ringing y <sup>e</sup> bell digging y <sup>e</sup> grave for <b>Mary Davis</b>	0	2	0
her 3 <sup>rd</sup> month	7	15	6
her 4 <sup>th</sup> month	5	12	6
her 5 month	5	3	0
her last three weeks	2	17	6
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> her bill	3	6	7 ¼
pd for making <b>Betty Davis</b> gound and coat	0	2	6
we crave allowance for leaving y <sup>e</sup> office	0	2	6
	34	9	8 ¼

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **William Holman** for the widow **Reynolds** estate & **Tho<sup>s</sup> Look** for his own, overseers. **Mr. Henry Talbott** & **William Withers** churchwardens for the year ensuing  
**S. Hood** vic<sup>r</sup> **John Periam** **John Rocke** **Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam** **Henry Talbot** **John Squier** **Emanuel Cook**

Page 57

brought from the other side	34	9	8 ¼
pd for a coffin for <b>Mary Davis</b>	0	6	8
pd for a coffin for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Burton</b>	0	6	8
pd for a coffin for <b>Geo. Crafts</b> wife	0	6	8
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> for two pair of shoes for <b>Mary Pollets</b> boys	0	5	6
pd for making my rate and drawing the accounts into y <sup>e</sup> book	0	4	6
the house rents allowed	7	6	6
	43	6	2 ¼
pd out of stock			
pd <b>Geo. Summers</b> his bill	1	0	5
pd <b>John Rayments</b> house rent	0	5	0
pd for signing y <sup>e</sup> book	0	1	0
	1	6	5

Page 58

1747/8

Butleigh Som<sup>estt</sup> [seven rates]. A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of Ap. 1748 by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish since y<sup>e</sup> Sep. last as followeth;

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	6	17	1	
and for Henley	0	1	2	
ditto for Chaseys	0	11	11 ½	
ditto for Severs Horses	0	2	4	
ditto for Samwayes	0	9	11	
ditto for Cooks	0	3	9 ½	
ditto for Rowley	0	4	1	
ditto for Colmers	0	5	6 ½	
ditto for Abbots	0	7	3 ½	
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	1	2	
ditto for Jacklets	0	6	1	
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	10 ½	
ditto for Mrs. Andrews	0	0	3 ½	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vic <sup>r</sup>	1	1	10 ½	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	10	5 ¼	
[The occupiers of the late] <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for the Parsonage and tenements	3	13	0	
ditto for Cooks and Looks	0	2	0 ½	
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	4	0 ¼	
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	18	4 ½	
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	10 ½	

<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gould</b> for late <b>Abbots</b>	0	5	10
<b>John Combes</b>	0	7	3 ½
Late <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	19	1
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	7	3 ½
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	11
<b>Mr. Hooper</b>	0	11	4 ½
<b>Edw: Strobe</b>	0	2	11
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	3	6
<b>George Strobe</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	9
<b>John Mullens</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Henry Gregory's children</b>	0	1	2
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	3 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	3 ½
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	17	6

Page 59

Late <b>Jerome Evill</b>	0	8	5 ½
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	5	3
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b> for Cornishes	0	9	0 ½
<b>Ann Hodges</b>	1	3	11
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	2	4
<b>Samuell Sweet</b>	0	4	8
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	5	3
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	2
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	7
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	6
<b>John Slades exciseman</b>	0	2	7 ½
<b>James Samson Esq</b>	0	2	7 ½
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder 1s 11d ¾q	0	13	10 ¼
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	7
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford X [9 rates]	0	7	10 ½
ditto for p <sup>l</sup> of Looks	0	7	0
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	7	8 ¾
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	2	5 ½
ditto for p <sup>l</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	11 ¼
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	10	2 ½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	9
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John Stock</b>	0	2	4
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	3	0 ¾
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	3 ½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3 ½
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	7	0
<b>William Curtice</b> the elder	0	2	4
<b>William Curtice</b> the younger	0	0	7
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Stroud</b>	0	2	4

Page 60

<b>Phillip Pedle</b>	0	2	4
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	7

<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	7
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	3	9 ½
The occupiers of p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>Will Talbot</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>Mr. Prat</b>	0	6	1 ½
<b>Will Hodges</b>	0	6	3 ¼
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	7 ¼
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3 ½
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	6	1 ½
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	9
<b>John Hill</b>	0	1	10 ¾
<b>Thomas Seamore</b>	0	1	2 1
[Late] <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	6	5
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	5	10
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	9 ¾
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	6
Late <b>John Talbots</b>	0	3	9 ½
Late <b>David Masters</b>	0	1	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	7
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	3	2 ½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	7	0
ditto for Combes	0	3	2 ½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allets fields	0	5	10
ditto for Maynards	0	0	10 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	7
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	3	2 ½
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	3 ½

Page 61

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	17	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	16	9
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	3	6
<b>Richard Holman</b> for <b>Geo.. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	2	2
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for <b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	0	7	10 ½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	18	4 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	3	6
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b>	1	7	5
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>	0	5	10
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	7	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	7	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	3	6
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford	0	2	4
Sum total of my receipts are	49	10	6

*The following rent entries have been crossed out with note X*‘whereas this £7 5s 7¾d allowed for I certify it in y<sup>e</sup> next overseers Acc<sup>t</sup>’

<b>Mary Davis &amp; Mary Pollets</b> rent	1	10	
<b>Mary Oldedges</b> rent	1	0	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Veraing</b> house rent	1	0	
<b>Rich. Grant</b> house rent	0	7	6
<b>Mary Roley</b> rent	0	16	0
<b>Ann Callows</b> rent	0	5	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmans</b> rent	0	10	0
<b>Hester Claps</b> rent	0	8	0
<b>John Burtons</b> rent	0	19	0
<b>Alice Burtons</b> rent	1	0	0

Rec'd by a rate 49 10 6

Rec'd of y <sup>e</sup> last overseer	1	1	4
sum total of my receipts are	50	11	10
Sum total of my disburstments are	43	6	2 ¼
remains to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	7	5	7 ¾

18<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1748 Seen and allowed (the overseers having first been sworn to the truth thereof) by us

**James Chasey Cowper, J. Howe, S. Hood vic<sup>r</sup>., John Periam, John Rocke, Henry Talbot, John Squier**

Page 62

1748/9

Butleigh Parish in the County of Som<sup>estt</sup> [four rates]. The Acc<sup>s</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Mr. Henry Talbott** and **W<sup>m</sup> Withers** churchwardens **Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke** and **John Willcox** overseers of the poor of y<sup>e</sup>s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butleigh made and yielded up 27 day of March 1749

	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	3	18	4
and for Henley	0	0	8
ditto for Chaseys	0	6	10
ditto for Severs Horses	0	1	4
ditto for Samwayes	0	5	8
ditto for Cooks	0	2	2
ditto for Colmers	0	3	2
ditto for Abbotts	0	4	2
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	0	8
ditto for Jacklets	0	3	6
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	6
ditto for Mrs. Andrews	0	0	2
ditto for Popes	0	6	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	4	6
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	12	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	0	3
[The occupiers of y <sup>e</sup> Parsonage and tenements	2	0	0
ditto for Cooks and Looks	0	1	2
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	1	16	7
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	10	6
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	6
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gould</b> X [usu. indicates lives outside Butleigh]	0	3	4
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	4	2
Late <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	0	6	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	4	6
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	1	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hooper</b>	0	6	6
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	1	8
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	2	0
<b>George Strode</b>	0	0	10
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Mullens</b>	0	0	10
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	0	4
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	0	8
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	10	0
Late <b>Jerome Evill</b>	0	4	10
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	3	0

Page 63

Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynold</b>	0	5	2
<b>Will Hodges</b>	0	3	7
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	0	11
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	2
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	0	9	2
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	1	4

<b>Samuell Sweet</b>	0	2	8
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	3	0
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	2
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	8
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	6
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	0	10
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	2
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	0
<b>John Slades exciseman</b>	0	1	6
<b>James Samson Esq</b>	0	1	6
<b>Thomas Periam y<sup>e</sup> elder</b>	0	7	11
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	6	10
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mrs. Pope of Lidford</b> X [9 rates]	0	4	6
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	4	0
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	2
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	4	5
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	12	10
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	2	3
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	5	10
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	0
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	2
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	1	2
<b>John Stock</b>	0	1	4
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	1	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldish</b>	0	0	2
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	6
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	6
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	2
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	4	0
<b>William Curtice the elder</b>	0	1	4
<b>William Curtice the younger</b>	0	0	4
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Stroud</b>	0	1	4
Page 64			
<b>Phillip Peddle</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	4
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	4
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	2	2
The occupiers of p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	6
<b>Mary Periam</b>	0	2	0
<b>Will Talbot</b>	0	1	2
<b>Mr. Prat</b>	0	3	6
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	3	6
<b>Jane Periam widdow</b>	0	1	2
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>John Hill</b>	0	1	1
<b>Thomas Seamor</b>	0	0	8
[Late] <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	3	8
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	3	4
<b>Mrs. Smithfield for p<sup>t</sup> Ann Kelways</b>	0	2	9
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	0
Late <b>John Talbots</b>	0	2	2
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Eliz: Masters</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	6
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	0	6
<b>Mr. John Lymbury for Jervices</b>	0	4	0

ditto for Combes		0	1	10
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allets fields		0	3	4
ditto for Maynards		0	0	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger		0	0	4
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>		0	0	6
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>		0	1	10
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks		0	0	2
<b>Richard Holman</b> for Rowley		0	2	4

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq		0	10	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq		1	1	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq		0	2	0
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq		0	17	2
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		0	10	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>		0	2	0
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b>		0	15	8
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>		0	3	4
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	4	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	4	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>		0	2	0
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford		0	1	4

[Sum total of my receipts are] 28 6 0

Page 65

Rec'd by a rate	28	6	0
Rec'd pf <b>Mr. Toghill</b>	1	1	4
Rec'd of <b>Cornelius Castle</b>	1	7	6
sum total of my receipts are	30	14	6
<b>Mr. Roche</b> pd short to Br----- <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b> rec <sup>t</sup>	2	2	0
So the sum total of my receipts	28	12	6

**Tho<sup>s</sup> Looks** disburstments for y<sup>e</sup> nessary relief of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Butleigh from y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1748 to y<sup>e</sup> 25 of Sep<sup>t</sup>

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looks</b> first full months acc <sup>t</sup>	3	14	0
His second month	4	1	0
His third month	4	10	0
His fourth month	4	5	10
His 5 <sup>th</sup> month	4	2	6
His 6 <sup>th</sup> month	3	18	11
pd <b>Mr. Periams</b> bill	1	8	2 ½
pd for making a pair of breeches for <b>John Rayment</b>	0	1	6
pd for making my rate and drawing my acc <sup>ts</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> book	0	4	6
pd for a coffin for <b>Ann Burtons</b> child	0	6	8
sum total of my disburstments is	26	12	5 ½
Remains due to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer	1	14	11 ½

Page 66

1748/9

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Som<sup>tt</sup> [seven rates] The acc<sup>ts</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Mr. Henry Talbott** and **W<sup>m</sup> Withers** churchwardens **Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke** and **John Willcox** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor od y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butleigh made and yielded up y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1749

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	6	17	1	
and for Henley	0	1	2	
ditto for Chaseys	0	11	11 ½	
ditto for Severs Houses	0	2	4	
ditto for Samwayes	0	9	11	
ditto for Cooks	0	3	9 ½	
ditto for Colmers	0	5	6 ½	
ditto for Abbots	0	7	3 ½	
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	1	2	

ditto for Jacklets	0	6	1
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	10 ½
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	3 ½
ditto for Popes	0	11	6
ditto for Hodgeses	0	7	10 ½
<b>Mr. Hood vicr</b>	1	1	10 ½
<b>John Periam Esq</b>	3	10	5 ¼
[The occupiers of the Parsonage and tenements	3	10	0
ditto for Cooks and Looks	0	2	0 ½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	4	0 ¼
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	18	4 ½
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	10 ½
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gould</b> for late <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Abbots</b>	0	5	10
<b>John Combes</b>	0	7	3 ½
Late <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	19	1
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	7	3 ½
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	11
<b>Mr. Hooper</b>	0	11	4 ½
<b>Edw: Strobe</b>	0	2	11
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	3	6
<b>George Strobe</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	9
<b>John Mullens</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	2
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	7
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	7
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	17	6
Late <b>Mr. Jerome Evill</b>	0	8	5 ½
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	5	3
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b> for Cornishes	0	9	0 ½
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	0	16	0 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	2	4
<b>Samuell Sweet</b>	0	4	8
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	5	3
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	2
Page 67			
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	7
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	6
<b>John Slades</b> exciseman	0	2	7 ½
<b>James Samson Esq</b>	0	2	7 ½
<b>Thomas Periam y<sup>e</sup> elder</b>	0	13	10 ¼
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	7
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford X [9 rates]	0	7	10 ½
ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Looks	0	7	0
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	7	8 ¾
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	2	5 ½
ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	11 ¼
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	10	2 ½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	9
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John Stock</b>	0	2	4

<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	3	0	¾
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Late Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	7	0	
<b>William Curtice the elder</b>	0	2	4	
<b>William Curtice the younger</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Late Mr. Yeats Stroud</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Phillip Peddle</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	7	
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	7	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	3	9	½
<b>The occupiers of p<sup>t</sup> of Anne Popes</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Mary Periam</b>	0	3	6	
<b>Will Talbot for Ja<sup>s</sup> Periam 3d</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>ditto for p<sup>t</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Talbots ½d</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Mr. Prat</b>	0	6	1	½
<b>Will Hodges</b>	0	6	3	¼
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	7	¼
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	6	1	½
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing 1¼d W<sup>m</sup> Hill 9d</b>	0	1	10	¾
<b>Thomas Seamore</b>	0	1	2	
<b>Late Mrs. Warren</b>	0	6	5	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	5	10	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield for p<sup>t</sup> Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	9	¾

Page 68

<b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	6	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Mr. Tamblen for p<sup>t</sup> of Mr. Talbots</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Eliz: Masters</b>	0	1	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury for Jervices</b>	0	7	0	
<b>ditto for Combes</b>	0	3	2	½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens for Allets fields</b>	0	5	11	
<b>ditto for Maynards</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam y<sup>e</sup> younger</b>	0	0	7	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	3	2	½
<b>John Hockey for p<sup>t</sup> of Cooks</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman for Rowley</b>	0	4	1	

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville Esq</b>	0	17	6	
<b>John Periam Esq</b>	1	16	9	
<b>Late W<sup>m</sup> How Esq</b>	0	3	6	
<b>Richard Holman for Geo.. Hamilton Esq</b>	1	2	2	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman and Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam for Geo. Hamilton Esq</b>	0	7	10	½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	18	4	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	3	6	
<b>John Coxe Esq</b>	1	7	5	
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>	0	5	10	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	7	0	
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	7	0	
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	3	6	



Mrs. Pope of Lidford

	0	2	4
Sum total of my receipts are	49	10	6
Rec'd of <b>Cornelius Castle</b>	1	4	0
Rec'd of last overseers	1	19	11 ½
	52	14	9 ½
	48	5	7
	4	8	10 ½

Page 69

**John Willcox** his disburstments is as followeth

His first months acc <sup>t</sup>	3	17	6
His 2 <sup>d</sup> month	3	12	6
His 3 <sup>d</sup> month	8	5	0
His 4 <sup>th</sup> month	3	17	6
His 5 <sup>th</sup> month	3	12	4
His 6 <sup>th</sup> month	3	13	0
His last two weeks	2	1	2
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill	1	5	6
pd for a coffin for <b>Ann Callow</b>	0	6	8
pd <b>John Vagg</b> for a pair of shoes for <b>Mary Chanel</b>	0	2	10
pd <b>John Castle</b> for glazing	0	7	6
pd <b>John Stock</b> for making a coat for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Lampard</b> and a wascoat for <b>Sarah Martin</b> and a coat for <b>Ellen Cooke</b>	0	2	8
pd for making my rate and drawing my acc <sup>ts</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> book	0	4	6
pd <b>Mr. Champeny Rockes</b> bill for <b>Bett Davis</b>	0	11	2
pd <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> for 38 read sheves and carriage to <b>Grace Rowleys</b> house at 3½d	0	11	1
pd y <sup>e</sup> house rent in general	8	0	0
<b>Charles Davis</b> and <b>John Gills</b> rent	2	0	0
pd <b>Sam Sweet</b>	0	16	8
pd for ringing y <sup>e</sup> bell and diging y <sup>e</sup> grave for <b>Sarah Martin</b>	0	2	0
pd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looks</b> bill for thatching spars and strechers	1	6	9
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b> bill	0	1	5
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for 24 send shewes at 8 <sup>d</sup> a shewe	0	6	0
Sum total of my disburstments	48	2	7
receipts are	52	14	5 ½
disburstments	48	5	7
Remains to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	4	8	10 ½

We whose names are subscribed do nominate and apoint **Mr. Henry Talbott** and **William Withers** churchwardens the widow **Raynolds** or occupiers and **William Browning** as overseers for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing

**S: Hood vic<sup>r</sup> J Periam John Rocke Henry Talbot William Withers John Stock**

Page 70

10<sup>th</sup> day [April] 1749 The foregoing account was seen and allowed (the overseers having since been sworn to the truth thereof) by us **James Chasey Cowper, J Howe**

Page 71

1749/50

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Som<sup>tt</sup> [five rates] The acc<sup>ts</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Mr. Henry Talbott** and **W<sup>m</sup> Withers** churchwardens **W<sup>m</sup> Browning** and the **Widdow Raynold** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor od y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butleigh made and yielded up y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1750

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his ffarms	4	7	11	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Henley	0	0	10	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Chaseys	0	8	6 ½	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Severs Horses	0	1	8	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Samways	0	7	1	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cooks	0	2	8 ½	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Colmers	0	3	11 ½	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Abbotts	0	5	2 ½	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Cornish Darksham	0	0	10	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Jacklets	0	4	4 ½	

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Slades Horses	0	0	7	½
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	2	½
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Popes	0	7	6	
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq for Hodgeses	0	5	7	½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	15	7	½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	10	3	¼
[The occupiers of the Parsonage and tenements	2	10	0	
ditto for Cooks and Looks	0	1	7	
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	5	8	¾
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	13	1	½
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	1	½
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gould</b>	0	4	2	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	5	2	½
Late <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	0	1	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	5	7	½
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	8	1	½
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	2	6	
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	2	
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	10	
<b>John Mullins</b>	0	1	2	
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	0	10	
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	2	
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	10	10	
Late <b>Mr. Jerome Evill</b>	0	6	2	
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	3	9	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	5	0	½
<b>Will Hodges</b>	0	4	3	¾
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	1	¾
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Mr. Jam<sup>s</sup> Withers</b>	0	12	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vering</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Samuell Sweet</b>	0	3	4	
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	3	9	
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>John Colmer</b> and <b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	1	½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> Bunt	0	1	2	
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	6	
Late <b>John Slades</b> exciseman	0	1	10	½
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	1	10	½
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	7	9	
<b>Thomas Periam</b> elder for pt Abots	0	0	5	
ditto for pt of Mr. Periams	0	1	8	
Late <b>Wm Gattern</b>	0	8	1	½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford X [9 rates]	0	5	7	½
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	4	7	
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	5	6	
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	16	2	

ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	2	9	3
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	7	3	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Richard Coorpe</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	1	5	½
Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	1	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldish</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	2	½
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	5	0	
<b>William Curtice the elder</b>	0	1	8	
<b>William Curtice the younger</b>	0	0	5	
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Stroud</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Philip Peddile</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	5	
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	5	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	2	8	
The occupiers of p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Mary Periam</b>	0	1	10	½
<b>Will Talbot</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Mr. Prat</b>	0	4	4	
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	4	4	

Page 73

<b>Jane Periam</b> widdow	0	1	5	½
Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill</b>	0	1	4	½
<b>Thomas Seamor</b>	0	0	10	
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	4	7	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	4	2	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	5	½
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	6	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	8	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Eliz: Masters</b>	0	1	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	2	3	½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	5	0	
ditto for Combes	0	2	3	½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allets fields	0	4	2	
ditto for Maynards	0	0	7	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	5	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	2	3	½
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	2	2	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for Rowley	0	2	11	

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	12	6	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	6	3	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	2	6	
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	1	5	½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	13	1	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Mr. Coxe</b> Esq	0	19	6	
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	4	2	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford	0	1	2	

Page 74 [blank]

Page 75

<b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b> his disburstments is as followeth	£	s	d
His first months acc <sup>t</sup>	3	9	0
His second mounth	3	9	0
His third mounth	3	9	0
His 4 <sup>th</sup> mounth	2	10	0
His 5 <sup>th</sup> mounth	4	5	6
His 6 <sup>th</sup> mounth	3	11	7
His 7 <sup>th</sup> mounth	4	7	0
pd <b>John Vagg</b> for shoes	0	6	0
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill	0	18	11
pd for sledges for y <sup>e</sup> hye ways	0	4	0
pd for making my rate and drawing my acct <sup>s</sup> into the book	0	4	6
pd <b>Fidsholes</b> house rent	0	10	0
for bringing his goods	0	5	0
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Callow</b> for keeping them	0	4	0
pd <b>Joseph Masters</b>	1	3	0
pd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b> for <b>Edw Periams</b> fameley	3	14	10
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Masters</b> wife	0	2	0
<b>Edw Periam</b>	0	2	3
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Callow</b> for keeping <b>Edw Periams</b> fameley and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looks</b> fameley 5 weeks at 9s pr weekes	2	5	0
pd <b>Fidsholes</b> house rent to <b>Geo Craft</b>	0	5	0
		Rec'd by a rate	35 8 9
	Sum total of my disburstments		36 5 11
		my receipts are	41 8 9
		Remains to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	5 2 10

Page 76

1749/50

Butledg parish in the County of Somerset. Y<sup>e</sup> aconn of y receofftes of **Henary Talbott** and **W<sup>m</sup> Withers** churchwardens **W<sup>m</sup> Reynold** and **W<sup>m</sup> Browning** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butledg mad and eilded up y<sup>e</sup> 16 day of April 1750 being 7 rates

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	6	17	1	
and for Henley	0	1	2	
ditto for Chaseys	0	11	11	½
ditto for Severs horses	0	2	4	
ditto for Samwayes	0	9	11	
ditto for Cooks	0	3	9	½
ditto for Colmers	0	5	6	½
ditto for Abbotts	0	7	3	½
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	1	2	
ditto for Jacklets	0	6	1	½
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	10	½
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	3	½
ditto for Popes	0	10	6	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	7	10	½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	1	10	½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	10	5	¼
[The occupiers of the Parsonidg [and tenements]	3	10	0	
ditto for Cooks and Looks	0	2	0	½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	4	0	¼
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	18	4	½
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	10	½
<b>Mr. Richard Gould</b>	0	5	10	
<b>John Combes</b>	0	7	3	½
Late <b>Mr. Henry Pope</b>	1	19	1	

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	7	3	½
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	11	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	11	4	½
<b>Edw: Strobe</b>	0	2	11	
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	3	6	
<b>George Strobe</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John Mullens</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Henry Gregory's children</b>	0	1	2	
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	17	6	
<b>Mrs. Mary Evill</b>	0	8	5	½
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	5	3	
<b>Rose Raynolds</b>	0	9	0	½
	28	10	2	½

Page 77

<b>Will Hodges</b>	0	6	3	¼
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	7	¼
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>James Withers</b>	0	16	0	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Samuell Sweet</b>	0	4	8	
<b>Late Tho: Avery</b>	0	5	3	
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	2	
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	-	-	-	
<b>Mr. John Slade exciseman</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>James Samson Esq</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>Thomas Periam y<sup>e</sup> elder</b>	0	13	10	¼
<b>Late W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	11	11	½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Mrs. Pope of Lydford X [9 rates]</b>	0	7	10	½
<b>ditto for p<sup>i</sup> of Looks</b>	0	7	0	
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	7	8	¾
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	2	5	½
<b>ditto for p<sup>i</sup> of late Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	11	¼
<b>ditto for late Sarah Kelways</b>	0	10	2	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Richard Corpe 2s ½ for sons (?) 2d</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John Stock</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	3	0	¾
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldish</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Late Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	7	0	
<b>William Curtice the elder</b>	0	2	4	
<b>William Curtice the younger</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Late Mr. Yeats Stroud</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Phillip Peddle</b>	0	2	4	

<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	7
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	7
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	3	9 ½
The occupiers of p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>Mary Periam</b>	0	3	6
<b>Will Talbot</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>Mr. Prat</b>	0	6	1 ½
	9	6	1 ½

Page 78

<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	6	1 ½
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	9
Late <b>John Hill</b>	0	1	10 ¾
<b>Thomas Seamore</b>	0	1	2
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	6	5
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	5	10
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	9 ¾
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	6
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Eliz: Masters</b>	0	1	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	7
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	2	7 ½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	7	0
ditto for Combes	0	3	2 ½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allets fields	0	5	11
ditto for Maynards	0	0	10 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	7
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	3	2 ½
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	3 ½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for Rowley	0	4	1

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	17	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	16	9
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	3	6
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	10	1
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	18	4 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	3	6
<b>Mr. Coxe</b>	1	7	5
<b>Mr. John Lymbry</b>	0	5	10
<b>Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	7	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	7	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	3	6
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	4
	49	5	10 ½
Rec'd of <b>Cornelius Caflls</b>	1	4	0
Rec'd of <b>Corneles Castel</b>	1	6	0
rec'd from last overseers	5	2	10
This book is paged and contains 546 pages	55	14	8 ½

Page 79

<b>W<sup>m</sup> Reynold</b> his disbursments			
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b> his disburstments is as followeth	£	s	d
The first months	3	3	0
The second month	3	3	6
The third month	4	2	2
The fourth month	4	10	1

The fifth month	3	9	6
The sixth month	3	17	7
The last three weeks	2	4	3
pd <b>Doctor Rocke's</b> bill	0	15	0
pd <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet &amp; Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b> bill for Bridge at Walyeat	0	6	4
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson</b> for leather for <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Periam</b>	1	0	0
pd <b>John Squier</b> for lasts for <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Periam</b>	0	3	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periams</b> bill for <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Periam</b> for blanquetting and sheeting	1	9	2
pd for 2 shifts for <b>Hester Atqool</b>	0	6	0
pd for 5 yards of blanquetting and a shift for <b>Eliz: Davis</b>	0	9	10
pd for a shirt for <b>Geo. Craft</b> sen	0	3	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
allowed <b>Mr. Rocke</b> for half his bill	1	17	9
pd <b>John Rocke &amp; Henry Talbott</b> for firing for the poor	0	8	10
pd <b>Jane Ayers</b> bill	0	17	10
pd the house rents in general	6	18	6
pd <b>Edm<sup>d</sup> Perry</b> for keeping <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> family	1	0	0
	40	18	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rec'd of the last overseers & by rate	54	1	8
Rec'd of <b>Corneles Casel</b>	1	6	0
	55	14	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Remains to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	14	18	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

We whose names are subscribed do nominate and appoint **Mr. John Periam** and **John Rocke** churchwardens and **Jane Periam** widdow and **William Talbott** overseers of the poor for the year ensuing

**Sam: Hood vic' J Periam John Rocke Henry Talbot John Squier**

21<sup>st</sup> April 1750 The foregoing account was seen and allowed (**William Raynolds** one of the overseers having first been sworn to the truth thereof) by us. **J. Howe, W<sup>m</sup> Pein**

Page 80

1749/50

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset .[five rates]. Y<sup>e</sup> acrs of y<sup>e</sup> receiptsof **Mr. Henry Talbott** and **W<sup>m</sup> Withers** churchwardens **Jane Periam** and **W<sup>m</sup> Talbott** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butleigh and a rate made y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1750 for y<sup>e</sup> nesary releife of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish since y<sup>e</sup> 16 day of April as followeth

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his ffarms	4	17	11	
ditto for Henley	0	0	10	
ditto for Chaseys	0	8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
ditto for Severs Horses	0	1	8	
ditto for Samwayes	0	7	1	
ditto for Cooks	0	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
ditto for Colmers	0	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
ditto for Abbotts	0	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	0	10	
ditto for Jackletts	0	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
ditto for Popes	0	7	6	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	15	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	10	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	
ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes of Lidford	0	0	5	
ditto for pt of Mary Periams	0	0	5	
Late Wm Howe Esq for y <sup>e</sup> Parsonage and tenements	2	10	0	
ditto for Cooks	0	0	10	
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	5	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cookees	0	0	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gould</b> for Lt Jas Abbotts	0	3	9	
Late <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Abbotts</b> widdow	0	0	5	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	

Mrs. Pope	1	0	5
Tho <sup>s</sup> Browning	0	5	7 ½
Will <sup>m</sup> Browning	0	2	1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hooper	0	8	1 ½
Edw: Strode	0	2	1
Edw: Blenman	0	2	6
George Strode	0	1	0

Page 81

John Bishop	0	0	5
Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpe y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	10
John Mullins	0	1	0 ½
Late Henry Gregory's children	0	0	10
Mr. Hawkins for Henry Gregory's house	0	0	7 ½
James Gregory	0	0	5
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cooke	0	0	5
Mr. John Slade	0	11	3
Mrs. Evill	0	6	0 ½
Richard Toghill	0	3	9
Late Tho <sup>s</sup> Rainolds	0	6	5 ½
Will Hodges	0	4	3 ¾
Henry Hodges	0	1	1 ¾
Jane Hodges	0	0	2 ½
Mr. Ja <sup>s</sup> Withers	0	12	8 ½
Tho <sup>s</sup> Vering	0	1	8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sweet	0	3	4
Late Tho: Avery	0	3	9
Joseph Avery	0	1	5 ½
John Colmer and W <sup>m</sup> Colmer	0	0	10
Joseph Periam	0	0	7 ½
Susannah Kelway	0	1	3
W <sup>m</sup> Withers	0	0	10
Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt	0	1	0 ½
Emanuel Cook	0	1	5 ½
John & Emanuel Cook	0	2	6
Late John Slades exciseman	0	1	10 ½
Thomas Periam y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	7	9 ¾
Thomas Periam elder for pt Abbots	0	0	5
ditto for pt of Mr. Periams	0	1	8
Late W <sup>m</sup> Gattern	0	8	1 ½
James Ayers	0	0	5
Mrs. Pope of Lidford X	0	5	7 ½
ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Looks	0	4	7
James Samson Esq	0	1	10 ½
John Squire	0	1	5 ½
Edward Talbott	0	5	6
Mr. Henry Talbott	0	16	0 ½
ditto for pt of Jn <sup>o</sup> Periams	0	0	7 ½
ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Ann Kelways	0	2	9 ¼
ditto for late Sarah Kelways	0	7	3 ½
David Bell	0	1	3
Richard Coorpe	0	1	5 ½

Page 82

Mr. Samuel James	0	1	5 ½
Late John Stock	0	1	8
Eliz: Holman	0	2	2 ¼
W <sup>m</sup> Oldedge	0	0	2 ½
Henry Hockey	0	0	7 ½
John Vagg	0	0	7 ½
Hester Fisher	0	0	2 ½



Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>	0	5	0
<b>William Curtice</b> the elder	0	1	8
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	1	8
<b>Philip Peddel</b>	0	1	8
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	5
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	5
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	2	8
The occupiers of p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mary Periam</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Zachary Periam</b> for pt of <b>Mary Periams</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	1	10 ½
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	4	4 ½
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	4	4 ½
<b>Jane Periam</b> widdow	0	1	5 ½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	7 ½
Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill</b>	0	1	4 ½
Late <b>Thomas Seamor</b>	0	0	10
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	4	7
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	1 ½
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	6
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	1	10 ½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamlen</b>	0	0	5
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Eliz: Marster</b>	0	1	3
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Marster</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	5
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	2	3 ½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	5	0
ditto for Combes	0	2	3 ½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allett fields	0	4	2
ditto for Maynards	0	0	7 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	5
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	2	3 ½
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	2 ½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for Rowley	0	2	11

Page 83

Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	12	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	6	3
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	2	6
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	1	5 ½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	13	1 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	4	2
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 5 acres	0	2	1
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 5 acres	0	2	1
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	2	11
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	8	4
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	5	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	2	6
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	1	8

Page 84

<b>Jane Periam</b> disbursment are as followeth	£	s	d
The first three weeks pay	2	5	3

second months pay	3	6	0
third months pay	4	13	0
fourth months pay	3	8	5
fifth months pay	3	3	0
sixth months pay	4	6	0
seventh months pay	3	10	10
pd <b>Edmund Perry</b> for keeping <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> and family 14 weeks	0	14	0
pd for 2 shirts for <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	6	4
pd <b>Edward Talbott</b> for y <sup>e</sup> use of a bed for <b>Edward Periam</b> 6 weeks	0	1	6
gave <b>Mary Davis</b> in distress	0	2	6
gave a poor seaman whith a breif	0	3	0
pd for a new gate up in feild and haling	0	15	0
pd <b>Mr. Rocke</b> for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>	1	12	9
pd <b>Mr. Hood</b> as by receipt appears	1	11	0
pd for sining my rate	0	1	0
pd for making of my rate and drawing my accounts in to the book	0	4	6
	Disbursted in all	30	4 1
	Rec'd by a rate and of y <sup>e</sup> last overseers	44	2 0
	Rec'd of <b>Cornelius Castel</b>	1	7 0
	Rec's in all	45	9 0
	Disbursted in all	30	4 1
	Remains to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	15	4 11

**S. Hood vic<sup>r</sup>., J Periam, John Rocke**

Page 85

1750/51

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. [six rates]. Y<sup>e</sup> accts of y<sup>e</sup> receiptsof **Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam Esq & Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocke** gen<sup>t</sup> churchwardens **Jane Periam** widdow and **William Talbott** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butleigh made and yeilded up y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1751

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	5	17	6	
ditto for Henley	0	1	0	
ditto for Chaseys	0	10	5	
ditto for Severs Horses	0	2	0	
ditto for Samwayes	0	8	6	
ditto for Cookes	0	3	3	
ditto for Colmers	0	4	9	
ditto for Abbotts	0	6	3	
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	1	0	
ditto for Jackletts	0	5	3	
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	9	
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	3	
ditto for Popes	0	9	0	
ditto for Hoggeses	0	6	9	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vic <sup>r</sup>	0	18	9	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	0	4	½
ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	0	6	
ditto for pt of Mary Periams	0	0	6	
Late Wm Howe Esq for y <sup>e</sup> Parsonage and tenements	3	0	0	
ditto for Cooks close	0	1	0	
ditto for Looks cops	0	0	6	
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	14	10	½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	15	9	
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cookes	0	0	9	
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gould</b> for Lt James Abbotts	0	4	6	
Ye widdow <b>Abbott</b> or occupiers	0	0	6	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	6	3	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	1	4	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	9	

<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopper</b>	0	9	9	
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	3	0	
Page 86				
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	3	
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	6	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger for Lt tars	0	1	0	
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balch</b> Esq	0	1	3	
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	0	
<b>Mr. Hawkins</b> for <b>Gregory</b> house	0	0	9	
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	6	
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	13	6	
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	7	3	
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	4	6	
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	7	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b>	0	5	4	½
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	4	½
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Mr. Ja<sup>s</sup> Withers</b>	0	15	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearon</b>	0	2	0	
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hills</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Sam<sup>t</sup> Sweet</b>	0	4	0	
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	4	6	
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John Colmer</b> and <b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	0	
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	9	
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	6	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	0	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> Bunt	0	1	3	
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	9	
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	0	
Late <b>John Slades</b> exciseman	0	2	3	
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	2	3	
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	11	10	½
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b> or occupiers	0	9	9	
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	6	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford X	0	6	9	
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Looks</b>	0	5	6	
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	6	7	½
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	19	3	
ditto for pt of <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periams</b>	0	0	9	
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	4	½
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	8	9	
Page 87				
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Richard Coorpe</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	1	9	
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	2	9	
Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	2	0	
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>Stephen Holman</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill</b>	0	1	0	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	3	
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	9	
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	9	
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3	
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b> or occupiers	0	6	0	
<b>William Curtice</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	2	0	

Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	2	0
<b>Philip Peddel</b>	0	2	0
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	6
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b> or occupiers	0	3	3
The occupiers of p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	9
<b>Mary Periam</b> widdow	0	1	6
<b>Zachary Periam</b> for pt of <b>Mary Periams</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	5	3
<b>Mr. Pratt</b> or occupiers	0	5	3
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	2	3
<b>Jane Periam</b> widdow	0	1	9
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	9
Late <b>Thomas Seamor</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	5	6
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	3
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	3
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamlon</b>	0	0	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Marster</b>	0	0	9
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	6
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	2	9
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	6	0
ditto for Combes	0	2	9
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allett fields	0	5	0
ditto for Maynards	0	0	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	9

Page 88

<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	2	9
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	3
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for Rowley	0	3	6

Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	15	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	11	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	3	0
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	5	9
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	15	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	3	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	5	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 5 acres	0	2	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 5 acres	0	2	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	3	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	10	0
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	6	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	6	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	3	0
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	0

Sum total	42	6	6	½
Rec'd of last overseers	15	4	11	
Rec'd of <b>Cornelius Castel</b>	1	5	0	
Rec'd of <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Appelby</b>	1	1	0	
Rec'd in all	59	17	5	½

Page 89

William Talbott his disbursments are as followeth

	£	s	d
Y <sup>e</sup> first months pay	5	1	7
Y <sup>e</sup> second months pay	3	5	0
Y <sup>e</sup> third months pay	4	5	11
Y <sup>e</sup> fourth months pay	6	12	0
Y <sup>e</sup> fifth months pay	4	7	11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Y <sup>e</sup> sixth months pay	3	14	0
Pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill	3	16	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
pd <b>James Calins</b> for making y <sup>e</sup> poor children cloath	0	6	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vaggs</b> bill	0	8	6
pd for four score and 3 read sheaves for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills</b> house	1	4	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
pd <b>James Burton</b> for laying up y <sup>e</sup> read	0	13	10
pd for spars	0	5	0
pd <b>William Warr</b> house rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Humphry Colmers</b> house rent	1	3	0
pd <b>Hester Claps</b> house rent	0	8	0
pd <b>Charels Davis</b> house rent	2	5	0
pd <b>William Burnetts</b> house rent	0	5	0
pd <b>Allice Burton</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Elinor Looks &amp; Joan Vearin</b> house 5s each	0	10	0
pd <b>Ralph Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Mary Oldedge &amp; Lydeth Caller</b> house	1	0	0
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmans</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Mary Davis &amp; Mary Pollett</b> house rent	1	10	0
pd <b>Hester Atwool</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Sarah Lamberd &amp; Mary Chaniel Sarah Davis</b> rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregorys</b> house rent	0	16	0
pd for making my rate and drawing my accounts in y <sup>e</sup> book	0	4	6
pd <b>Mrs. Slade</b> for making y <sup>e</sup> poor childrens shifts	0	1	4
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder with <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Lamberd</b> apprentices	2	0	0
	43	13	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Remain to the next overseera	10	3	11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **John Periam** Esq and **Mr. John Rocke** churchwardens **John Periam** Esq and **Emanuel Cook** overseers of the poor for the year ensuing **Mr. Periam** to serve for his grandfather Pope's estate in Wootton

**S. Hood** vic<sup>r</sup>., **J Periam** **John Rocke** **Henry Talbott** **Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam**

Page 90

27<sup>th</sup> April 1751 The foregoing account was seen and allowed (**W<sup>m</sup> Talbott** one of the overseers & **Thomas Periam** a deputy for the other overseers having in fact sworn to the truth thereof) by us J S Dei **J Howe** **W<sup>m</sup> Peirs**

Page 91

1751

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 27 day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1751 by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens & overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish for y<sup>e</sup> nesary releif of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish laid out and disbursd by them since y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of April 1751 being 5 rates.

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	4	17	11	
ditto for Henley	0	0	10	
ditto for Chaseys	0	8	6	½
ditto for Severs Horses	0	1	8	
ditto for Samwayes	0	7	1	
ditto for Cooks	0	2	8	½
ditto for Colmers	0	3	11	½
ditto for Abbotts	0	5	2	½
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	0	10	
ditto for Jackletts	0	4	4	½
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	7	½
ditto Esq for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	2	½

ditto Esq for Popes	0	7	6
ditto Esq for Hodgeses	0	5	7 ½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	15	7 ½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	10	7 ¼
ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes of Lidford	0	0	5
ditto for pt of Mary Periams	0	0	5
Late Wm Howe Esq for y <sup>e</sup> Parsonage and tenements	2	10	0
ditto for Cooks Close	0	0	10
ditto for Looks copse	0	0	2 ½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	5	8 ¾
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	13	1 ½
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cookes	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gould</b> for Lt Jas Abbotts	0	3	9
<b>Mary Abbott</b> widow	0	0	5
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	5	2 ½
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	1	0	5
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	5	7 ½
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	1
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	2	1
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	2	6
Page 92			
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	5
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> for late Tars	0	0	10
<b>John Mullins</b>	0	1	0 ½
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	0	10
<b>Mr. Hawkins</b> for <b>Henry Gregory's</b> house	0	0	7 ½
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	5
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	5
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	11	3
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	6	0 ½
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	3	9
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rainolds</b>	0	6	5 ½
<b>Will Hodges</b>	0	4	5 ¾
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	1 ¾
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	2 ½
<b>Mr. Ja<sup>s</sup> Withers</b>	0	12	8 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearen</b>	0	1	8
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill</b>	0	0	6 ¼
<b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet</b>	0	3	4
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	3	9
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>John Colmer</b> and <b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	10
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	3
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	0	10
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> Bunt	0	1	0 ½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	6
Late <b>John Slades</b> exciseman	0	1	10 ½
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	9	10 ¾
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	5
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lidford X	0	5	7 ½
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	4	7
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	1	10 ½
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	5	6 ¼

<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	16	8
ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	2	9 ¼
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	7	3 ½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	3
<b>Richard Corpe</b> y <sup>e</sup> Elder	0	1	5 ½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	1	5 ½

Page 93

Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	1	8
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	2 ¼
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldege</b>	0	0	2 ½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	2 ½
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>	0	5	0
<b>William Curtice</b> the elder	0	1	8
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	1	8
<b>Philip Peddel</b>	0	1	8
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	5
<b>John Brown</b>	0	0	5
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	2	8
The occupiers of p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Anne Popes</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mary Periam</b>	0	1	3
<b>Zachary Periam</b> for pt of <b>Mary Periams</b>	0	0	10
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	1	10 ½
<b>Mr. Pratt</b> or occupiers	0	4	4 ½
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	4	4 ½
<b>Jane Periam</b> widdow	0	1	5 ½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Stephen Periam</b> for pt of late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill</b>	0	0	10
Late <b>Thomas Seamor</b>	0	0	10
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	4	7
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	4	7
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	6 ½
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	6
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	1	10 ½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamilion</b>	0	0	5
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheler</b>	0	1	3
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Marster</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	5
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	2	3 ½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	5	0
ditto for <b>Combes</b>	0	2	3 ½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allett fields	0	4	2
ditto for <b>Maynards</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	5
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	2	3 ½

Page 94

<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Cooks</b>	0	0	2 ½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for <b>Rowley</b>	0	2	11

Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	12	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	6	3
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	2	6
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	1	5 ½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	13	1 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	4	2

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

BUTLEIGH

R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres		0	4	2
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres		0	2	11
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres		0	8	4
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>		0	4	2
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	5	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	5	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>		0	2	6
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford		0	1	8
	5 rates at £7 2s 6d is	35	12	6
	Rec'd of y <sup>e</sup> last overseers	10	3	11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
		45	16	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
10/ error ----	Rec'd by rate and of y <sup>e</sup> last overseers	45	6	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	Rec'd of <b>Cornelius Castel</b>	1	8	0
	Rec'd in all	46	14	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

Page 95

<b>Emanuel Cooke</b> his disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d	q
Y <sup>e</sup> first months pay	3	7	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> second months pay	3	7	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> third months pay	3	6	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> fourth months pay	3	8	4	
Y <sup>e</sup> fifth months pay	3	14	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> sixth months pay	2	18	10	
Y <sup>e</sup> seventh months pay	3	6	3	
pd <b>Mr. Rocke</b> bill for wheat	1	18	1	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
pd y <sup>e</sup> doctor's bill for <b>Elinor Look &amp; Susannah Davis Mary Pollet</b>	1	9	6	
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill	1	7	2	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
pd <b>James Collins</b> for making of a coat & whitel for <b>Mary Pollett</b>	0	1	6	
pd for sining of rate	0	1	0	
pd for making of my rate drawing my account into the book	0	4	6	
pd <b>Tho' Periam</b> for a horse going to Weels with <b>Tho' Roley</b>	0	1	0	
pd <b>Ed<sup>w</sup> Blenman</b> for <b>W<sup>m</sup> Burnetts</b> house rent	0	10	0	
pd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Curtice</b> for <b>Alice Burtons</b> house rent	0	12	6	
	29	13	3	
	Sum total of my receipts	46	14	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	My disburstments are	29	13	3
	Remain to the next overseera	17	1	2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

Page 96

1751/52

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. The accts of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam Esq & Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocke** churchwardens & **Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam Esq** and **Emanuel Cooke** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butleigh made and yeilded up y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1752 being seven rates

Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	£	s	d	q
and for Henley	6	17	1	
ditto for Chaseys	0	1	2	
ditto for Server horses	0	11	11	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
ditto for Samways	0	2	4	
ditto for Cooks	0	9	11	
ditto for Colmers	0	3	9	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
ditto for Abbotts	0	5	6	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
ditto for Abbotts	0	7	3	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	1	2	
ditto for Jacklets	0	6	1	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	10	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
ditto for Mrs. Andrews	0	0	3	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
ditto for Popes	0	10	6	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	7	10	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
ditto for Diffords	0	6	3	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	1	10	<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>



<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	10	5	¼
ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	0	7	
ditto for part of <b>Mary Periams</b>	0	0	7	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	3	10	0	
ditto for Cooks close	0	1	2	
ditto for Looks cops	0	0	3	½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	4	0	¼
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	18	4	½
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	10	10	½
<b>Mr. Richard Gould</b>	0	6	2	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	6	5	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	1	8	7	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	8	2	
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	11	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	11	4	½
<b>Edw: Strobe</b>	0	2	11	
<b>Edw: Blenman</b>	0	3	6	
<b>George Strobe</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> for Lte Tars	0	1	2	
<b>John Mullens</b>	0	1	5	½
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	2	
<b>Mr. Hawkins</b> for late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> house	0	0	10	½
Page 97				
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	14	3	½
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	8	5	½
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	5	3	
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	9	0	½
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	6	3	¼
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	6	¾
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>James Withers</b>	0	17	9	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearen</b>	0	2	4	
ditto for pt of <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hills</b>	0	8	8	¾
<b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet</b>	0	2	11	
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	5	3	
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	2	
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	9	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	6	
<b>Mr. John Slade</b> exciseman	0	2	7	½
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	9	9	¼
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	11	4	½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford X	0	7	10	½
ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Looks	0	6	5	
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	2	7	½
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	7	8	¾
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	3	4	
ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	11	¼
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	10	3	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	9	

<b>Richard Corpe</b> ye elder	0	2	0	½
<b>Mr. Samuel James</b>	0	2	0	½
<b>John Stock</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	3	0	¾
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	3	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3	½

Page 98

Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	7	0	
<b>William Curtice</b> the elder	0	2	4	
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Phillip Peddle</b>	0	2	4	
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	7	
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	7	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	3	9	½
<b>Mary Periam</b>	0	3	6	
<b>Zachary Periam</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Mary Periam</b>	0	1	2	
<b>Will Talbot</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>Mr. Pratt</b> or occupiers	0	6	1	½
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	6	1	½
<b>Jane Periam</b> widdow	0	2	0	½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Stephen Holman</b> for pt of <b>John Hill</b>	0	1	2	
Late <b>Thomas Seamore</b>	0	1	2	
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	6	5	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	6	5	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	11	½
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	6	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>John Gamilon</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	1	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	7	
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	3	2	½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	7	0	
ditto for Coombes	0	3	2	½
ditto for Coombes Common	0	0	10	½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allets fields	0	5	10	
ditto for Maynards	0	0	10	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	7	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	10	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	3	2	½
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	3	½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for Rowley	0	4	1	

Page 99

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	17	6	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	16	9	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	3	6	
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	10	0	½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	18	4	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	3	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	5	10	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	5	10	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	4	1	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	11	8	
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	5	10	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	7	0	

<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	7	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	3	6
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	4

Page 100

<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b> his disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d	q
paid the first month	3	14	8	
paid the second month	3	16	8	
paid the third month	4	17	4	
paid the fourth month	5	13	10	½
paid the fifth month	3	9	0	
paid <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill for cloathing y <sup>e</sup> poor etc.	0	0	11	¾
paid <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes	0	15	0	
paid <b>Jemmy Collings</b> bill for making garments for y <sup>e</sup> poor	0	10	6	
paid <b>Doctor Rockes</b> bill for medecines & attendance for <b>Mary Pollet</b>	0	7	4	
paid for ½ hundred of wood for <b>George Craft</b> & carriage	0	7	0	
paid <b>W<sup>m</sup> Warr &amp; Mary Pollet's</b> house rent	1	10	0	
paid <b>William Burnard's</b> house rent	0	10	0	
paid <b>Charles Davis's</b> house rent	1	5	0	
paid <b>John Gregory's</b> house rent	0	16	0	
paid <b>Hester Atwool's</b> house rent	0	15	0	
paid <b>Humphry Colmer &amp; Sarah Davis's</b> house rent & others	1	5	0	
paid <b>Mary Oldedge Lydia Callow's</b> rent	1	0	0	
paid <b>Ralph Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0	
paid <b>Elenor Look's</b> house rent	0	5	0	
paid <b>Joan Vearing's</b> house rent	0	5	0	
paid <b>Alice Burton's</b> house rent	0	12	6	
paid <b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Looke</b> & family to go off	2	0	0	
paid <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Callow</b> for keeping the s <sup>d</sup> family 18 days at 1s pr day	0	18	0	
paid for making our rate and drawing our acc <sup>t</sup> into the book	0	4	6	
gave <b>Ann Seamour</b> in her distress	0	5	0	
allow'd <b>John Squier</b> for house rent	0	4	0	
allow'd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Curtice's</b> house rent for <b>Fidehole</b>	1	5	0	
allow'd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b> for keeping <b>Trevice</b>	0	8	2	
	Rec'd by rate	49	5	10 ½
	Rec'd of the last overseers	17	1	3 ¾
	The whole sum	56	7	2 ¼
	Disbursted	43	15	6 ¼
	Remains to the next overseers	22	11	8 0

Page 101

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode** and **Tho<sup>s</sup> Look** churchwardens **Mrs Jane Periam** for late **Hodges Edw<sup>d</sup> Talbott** for his estate overseers for the year ensuing  
**S. Hood** vic<sup>r</sup> **J Periam John Rocke Henry talbot Edward Talbot Thos Periam**  
 1<sup>st</sup> May 1752 The foregoing account was seen and allowed **Emanuel Cooke** one of the overseers and **Thomas Periam** ^ **Mr. John Rocke** a deputy for the other overseer having first been sworn to the truth thereof) by us  
**J. Howe, W. Rodbard**

Page 102 - [This book is paged having 546 pages]

Page 103

1752

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of October 1752 by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens & overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish for one month and for arrears already laid out & disbursted by them since y<sup>e</sup> 25 day of March 1751 for y<sup>e</sup> ncessary reliefe of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish being six rates

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	5	17	6	
ditto for Henley	0	1	0	
ditto for Chaseys	0	10	3	
ditto for Cornish Darksham	0	1	0	
ditto for Samwayes	0	8	6	
ditto for Severs Horses	0	2	0	

ditto for Colmers	0	4	9
ditto for Cookes	0	2	3
ditto for Jackletts	0	5	3
ditto for Abbotts	0	6	3
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	9
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	3
ditto for Popes	0	9	0
ditto for Hoggeses	0	6	9
ditto for Diffords	0	5	9
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	18	9
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	0	4 ½
ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	0	6
ditto for pt of Mary Periams	0	0	6
Late Wm Howe Esq for y <sup>e</sup> Parsonage and tenements	3	0	0
ditto for Cooks close	0	1	0
ditto for Looks cops	0	0	3
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	14	10
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	15	9
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cookes	0	0	9
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gould</b>	0	4	6
Ye widdow <b>Abbott</b> or occupiers	0	0	6
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	5	6
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	1	4	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	9
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopper</b>	0	9	9
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	2	6
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	3
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	1	0
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	6
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balch</b> Esq	0	1	3
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	0
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	6
Page 104			
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	13	6
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	7	3
<b>Richard Toghill</b>	0	6	6
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	7	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b>	0	6	4 ½
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	4 ½
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3
<b>Mr. Ja<sup>s</sup> Withers</b>	0	15	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearon</b>	0	2	7 ½
<b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet</b>	0	2	6
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	4	6
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Colmer</b> and <b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	0
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	9
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> Bunt	0	1	3
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	9
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	0
Late <b>John Slades</b> exciseman	0	2	3
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	2	3
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	8	4 ½
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b> or occupiers	0	9	9
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	6

<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford X	0	6	9
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	5	6
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	9
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	6	7 ½
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	0	0
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	4 ½
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	8	9
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	6
<b>Richard Coorpe</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	1	9
Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	2	0
<b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	2	7 ½
<b>Stephen Holman</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	3
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	9
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	9
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	3
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>	0	6	0
<b>William Curtice</b>	0	2	0
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	2	0
<b>Philip Peddel</b>	0	2	0
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	6
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	6
<b>William Warbutton</b>	0	3	3
<b>Mary Periam</b> widdow	0	1	6

Page 105

<b>Zachary Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mary Avery</b>	0	5	3
<b>Mr. Pratt</b> or occupiers	0	5	3
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	2	3
<b>Jane Periam</b> widdow	0	1	9
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	9
Late <b>Thomas Seamor</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>	0	5	6
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	6	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	3
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Marsters</b>	0	0	9
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	6
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	2	9
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	6	0
Ditto for Combes	0	2	9
Ditto for Coombes & Warbutton common	0	1	6
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allett fields	0	5	0
ditto for Maynards	0	0	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	9
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	5	3
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	3
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for Rowley	0	3	6

Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	15	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	11	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	3	0
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	5	9
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	15	9

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	3	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	5	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 2 five acres	0	5	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	3	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	10	0
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	6	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	6	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	3	0
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	0
	£	42	5 0

## Page 106

<b>Mrs Jane Periam's</b> disburstments for the first half year as followeth	£	s	d	q
paid the first vestry month	3	19	8	
paid the second month	4	15	6	
paid the third month	3	11	6	
paid the fourth month	4	15	3	
paid the fifth month	5	16	2	
pd the sixth month	4	5	11	½
pd the seventh month	5	6	8	
pd <b>Mr. Rocke</b> for 4 pair of indentures	0	11	4	
pd to <b>Mr. Hood</b> to <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill &amp; John Talbott</b> in respect of <b>Timothy Roode's</b> estate 40s each for 3 apprentices bound out to them	6	0	0	
pd for a new post at new Yeat between the two fields	0	4	0	
pd <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet's</b> bill for repairing Walyeat's Bridge and finding materials for the same	0	10	4	
pd for two coffins one for <b>Grace Vearing</b> y <sup>e</sup> other for <b>Tar Colmer's</b> child	0	13	4	
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> for an apron for <b>Joan Vearing</b>	0	1	0	
pd her also for <b>Grace Vearing</b> shroud	0	5	0	
pd for a shroud for <b>Tar Colmer's</b> child	0	2	6	
pd for a coat & two shifts for <b>Amy Blenman</b> by consent of vestry	0	12	5	
pd for making our rate and drawing y <sup>e</sup> acc <sup>ts</sup> into book	0	4	6	
		The disburst <sup>ts</sup> are	41	15 1 ½
		Rec'd by six rates	42	5 0
		Rec'd by stock money	22	3 7 ½
		Remains to the next overseers	22	13 6

## Page 107

## 1752/53

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. Y<sup>e</sup> acct<sup>s</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Edward Strode & Tho<sup>s</sup> Look** churchwardens & **Mrs. Jane Periam & Edward Talbott** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butleigh made & yeilded up y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of April 1753 being seven rates

Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	£	s	d	q
and for Hendly	6	17	1	
ditto for Chaseys	0	1	2	
ditto for Server horses	0	11	11	½
ditto for Samwayes	0	2	4	
ditto for Cookes	0	9	11	
ditto for Colmers	0	3	9	½
ditto for Colmers	0	5	6	½
ditto for Abbotts	0	7	3	½
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	2	
ditto for Jackletts	0	6	1	½
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	10	½
ditto for Mrs. Andrews	0	0	3	½
ditto for Popes	0	10	6	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	7	10	½
ditto for Diffords	0	6	8	½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	1	10	½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	10	5	¼

Ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	0	7
Ditto for part of <b>Mary Periams</b>	0	0	7
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	3	10	0
Ditto for Cooks close	0	1	2
Ditto for Looks cops	0	0	3 ½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	4	0 ¼
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	0	18	4 ½
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	0	10 ½
<b>Mr. Richard Gould</b>	0	5	3
<b>Mary Abbott</b>	0	0	7
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	6	5
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	1	8	7
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	8	2
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	11
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	11	4 ½
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	2	11
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	7
Page 108			
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> for Lte Tars	0	1	2
<b>Balch</b> Esq	0	1	5 ½
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	2
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	7
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	7
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	15	9
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	8	5 ½
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	3	9 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	2	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	5 ½
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	9	0 ½
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	7	1 ¼
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	6 ¾
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3 ½
<b>James Withers</b>	0	17	9 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearren</b>	0	3	0 ¾
<b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet</b>	0	2	11
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	5	3
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	1	2
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	2
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	10 ½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	2
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	1	5 ½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	6
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	2	7 ½
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	9	9 ¼
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Gattern</b>	0	11	4 ½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	7
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford X	0	7	10 ½
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	6	5
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	2	7 ½
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	0 ½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	7	8 ¾
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	3	4
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	11 ¼
Ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	10	3 ½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	9
<b>Richard Corpe</b> ye elder	0	2	0 ½

Late <b>John Stocks</b>		0	2	4
	Page 109			
Late <b>Eliz: Holman</b>		0	3	0 ¾
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>		0	0	3 ½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>		0	0	10 ½
<b>John Vagg</b>		0	0	10 ½
<b>Hester Fisher</b>		0	0	3 ½
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>		0	7	0
<b>William Curtice</b>		0	2	4
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>		0	2	4
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>		0	2	4
<b>Mary Sheat</b>		0	0	7
Late <b>John Brown</b>		0	0	7
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>		0	2	11
<b>Mary Periam</b>		0	1	9
<b>Zachary Periam for p<sup>t</sup> of Mary Periam</b>		0	1	2
<b>Will Talbot</b>		0	2	7 ½
<b>Mr. Pratt</b> or occupiers		0	6	1 ½
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>		0	6	1 ½
<b>Jane Periam</b> widdow		0	2	0 ½
<b>John Periam</b>		0	0	10 ½
<b>Stephen Holman</b> for pt of <b>John Hill</b>		0	1	2
Late <b>Thomas Seamore</b>		0	1	2
Late <b>Mrs. Warren</b>		0	6	5
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>		0	7	7
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>		0	4	11 ½
<b>John Willcox</b>		0	3	6
<b>John Talbott</b>		0	3	2 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>		0	1	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>		0	0	10 ½
<b>John Gill</b>		0	0	7
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>		0	3	2 ½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices		0	7	0
Ditto for Coombes		0	3	2 ½
Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> Commons		0	2	7 ½
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allets fields		0	5	10
ditto for Maynards		0	0	10 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger		0	0	7
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>		0	0	10 ½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>		0	6	1 ½
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks		0	0	3 ½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for Rowley		0	4	1

Page 110

The Southmoor Grounds

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq		0	17	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq		1	16	9
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq		0	3	6
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq		1	10	0 ½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		0	18	4 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>		0	3	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres		0	5	10
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres		0	5	10
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres		0	4	1
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres		0	11	8
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>		0	5	10
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	7	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	7	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>		0	3	6



**Mrs. Pope** of Lydford 0 2 4  
49 4 6

## Page 111

	£	s	d	q
<b>Edward Talbott</b> disbursements are as followeth				
The first months pay	4	12	10	
The second months pay	3	9	6	
The third months pay	4	18	11	
The fourth months pay	3	7	1	$\frac{3}{4}$
The fifth months pay	3	13	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
The sixth months pay	3	17	11	
The seventh months pay	2	18	0	
The last weeks pay	0	14	6	
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill for cloathing for y <sup>e</sup> poor	3	5	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill for shoes	1	0	6	
pd <b>James Collins</b> bill for making of cloathing for y <sup>e</sup> poor	0	11	6	
pd <b>Jane Chancellor</b> bill for y <sup>e</sup> cure of <b>Hester Fidole</b>	1	1	0	
pd <b>Edward Abbotts</b> bill for widing of y <sup>e</sup> Bridges at Nackers Hole etc.	0	9	0	
pd <b>Mr. Ja<sup>s</sup> Withers</b> for walling stones	0	3	0	
pd for halling of <b>Edward Blenman &amp; William Burnett</b> goods	0	2	0	
pd for making a shirt <b>Andrew Davis</b>	0	0	6	
for 72 read sheaves for y <sup>e</sup> poor house at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d pr sheave	1	1	0	
for 2 thousand of spars	0	5	0	
pd <b>William Look</b> for laying it up	0	12	0	
pd <b>William Warr &amp; Mary Pollett</b> house rent	1	10	0	
pd <b>William Burnett</b> house rent	0	12	6	
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	0	11	6	
pd <b>Charles Davis</b> house rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	0	16	0	
pd <b>Hester Atwool</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>Humphry Colmer &amp; Sarah Davis</b> house rent & others	1	5	0	
pd <b>Mary Oldedge &amp; Lydeth Callow</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Ralph Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>Elnor Look</b> house rent	0	5	0	
pd <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0	
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Fidole</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Andrew Davis</b> house rent	2	2	0	
pd for making my rate & drawing my accounts in the book	0	4	6	
pd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b> for keeping of <b>Triveir</b> 28 weeks at 8d p week	0	18	8	
pd <b>Mr. Rook</b> for making y <sup>e</sup> lease for <b>Humphry Jenson</b> house	0	13	4	
ditto for councel fees & postage of letters about <b>Tymothy Rood</b> aprintice	0	11	0	

## Page 112

pd y <sup>e</sup> workmen dor diging y <sup>e</sup> ditch in y <sup>e</sup> Exls I (Estate?) field of Butleigh measures 69 ropes & half at 1s 4d p rope	4	12	8	
pd <b>Mr. James Withers</b> with <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Pollett</b> an aprintice to his estate	2	0	0	
for halling of y <sup>e</sup> read to y <sup>e</sup> poor house	0	1	0	
allowed <b>Jane Hodges</b> for house rent	0	15	0	
allowed the <b>Doctor Rockes</b> bill	4	4	0	
allowed for <b>Roger Davis</b> wife etc	1	18	6	
to allow towards <b>John Bown's</b> bill	0	10	6	
to allow the digging at Bolster	0	10	8	
for a new gate & back rails & puting up at Langly Shord	0	9	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
allowed <b>Mr. Robins</b> for <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Fidole</b>	0	9	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b> for curing 2 poor women	0	4	0	
pd <b>Mrs. Look</b> for attendance about <b>Mary Pollett</b> sen	0	5	0	
	66	5	3	

We whose names are subscribed fo nominate **Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode** and **Tho<sup>s</sup> Look** churchwardens **Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Robins** for y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage & **Mr. David Bell** overseers of the poor for the year ensuing  
**S. Hood** vic<sup>r</sup> **J Periam** **John Rocke** **Henry Talbot** **Thomas Browning**

Sum total of my disburstments	66	5	3
Rec'd of y <sup>e</sup> last overseers	22	13	6
Rec'd by a rate	49	4	6
Remain in stock	5	12	9

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1753 The foregoing account appears on the oaths of **John Rocke** Gent and **Edwrad Talbot** to be true and is allowed by us **W. Rodbard, J. Howe**

Page 113, 114 and 115 [are blank]

Page 116

<b>Mr. Thomas Robins</b> disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d	q
Y <sup>e</sup> first three weeks pay	3	4	7	½
Y <sup>e</sup> 2 months pay	4	12	9	
Y <sup>e</sup> 3 months pay	5	18	5	
Y <sup>e</sup> 4 months pay	4	5	4	
Y <sup>e</sup> 5 months pay	3	12	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> 6 months pay	4	17	11	
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill for cloathing	1	11	2	
pd for making my rate and drawing in my account	0	4	6	
pd for y <sup>e</sup> order warrant & expences at y <sup>e</sup> sessions for <b>Edmund Callow</b>	0	7	11	
	28	14	7	½
Rec'd by rate	42	5	0	
Rec'd of y <sup>e</sup> last overseers	5	12	9	
Rec'd in all	47	17	9	
Disbursted	28	14	7	½
Remain to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	19	3	1	½

Page 117

1753/4

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerstt. Y<sup>e</sup> acts of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Edward Strode & Tho<sup>s</sup> Look** churchwardens & **Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Robins & David Bell** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Butleigh made & yeilded up y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of April 1754 being 8 rates.

Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	£	s	d
and for Hendly	7	16	8
ditto for Chaseys	0	1	4
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	13	4
ditto for Samwayes	0	1	4
ditto for Server horses	0	11	4
ditto for Colmers	0	2	8
ditto for Cookes	0	6	4
ditto for Jackletts	0	3	0
ditto for Abbotts	0	7	0
ditto for Slades Horses	0	8	4
ditto for Mrs. Andrews	0	1	0
ditto for Mrs. Andrews	0	0	4
ditto for Popes	0	12	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	9	0
ditto for Diffords	0	4	0
ditto for Averys	0	3	0
ditto for White Lon	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	5	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq for his estate as usal	4	0	6
ditto for pt of <b>Mrs. Popes</b> and <b>Mary Periams</b>	0	1	4
ditto for William Talbotts	0	1	0
ditto for William Warbuttons	0	1	0
ditto for Late Mrs. Warrens	0	7	4
ditto for Zachary Periam	0	0	4
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	4	0	0
ditto for Cooks close	0	1	4
ditto for Looks cops	0	0	4
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	13	0

<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	1	1	0
<b>Mr. Meriot</b> for part of Cooks	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Richard Gould</b>	0	6	0
Late widdow <b>Abbott</b>	0	0	8
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	7	4
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	0	12	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	10	0
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	13	0
<b>Edw: Strobe</b>	0	3	4
<b>George Strobe</b>	0	1	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	4
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	8
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balch</b> Esq	0	1	8
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	4
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	18	0
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	9	4
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	4	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	2	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	8
	Page 118		
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	10	4
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	8	2
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	10
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	0	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearren</b>	0	2	8
<b>Sam<sup>t</sup> Sweet</b>	0	3	4
Late <b>Tho: Avery</b>	0	6	0
<b>Joseph Avery</b>	0	0	4
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	4
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	1	8
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	4
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	4	0
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	3	0
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	3	0
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	15	2
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of Gatterns	0	6	6
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for pt of Gatterns	0	6	6
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford X	0	9	0
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	7	4
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	4
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	8	10
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	6	8
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	6
Ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	11	8
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	2	4
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	12	8
Late <b>Eliz: Holman</b>	0	13	6
<b>Stephen Holman</b> for pt <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hills</b>	0	1	4
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	4
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	0

<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	0
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	4
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	8	0
<b>William Curtice</b>	0	2	8
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	2	8
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	8
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Warbutton</b>	0	2	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Late <b>Mary Periam</b>	0	2	0
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>	0	3	4
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	7	0
<b>Will Talbot</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jane Periam</b> widdow	0	2	4
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Thomas Seamore</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	8	7
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	5	6

Page 119

Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	4	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	3	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	3	8
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	8	0
Ditto for Coombes	0	3	8
Ditto for Coombeses and Warbuttons Commons	0	2	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields	0	6	8
ditto for Maynards	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	8
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	7	0
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for Rowley	0	4	8

Southmoor Ground

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	0	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	2	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	4	0
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	14	4
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	1	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	4	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	6	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	6	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	4	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	13	4
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	16	8
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	8	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	4	0
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	8
	56	6	8

We whose names are subscribed do nominate the Honorable **James Grenville** Esq as occupiers for late Samways' estate & **Mr. John Lymbury** or **John Perry** occupier for his estate overseers & **Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode** & **Mr. James Withers** churchwardens for the year ensuing **S. Hood** vic<sup>r</sup> **J Periam John Rocke Thomas**

Page 120

<b>Mr. David Bells</b> disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d	q
Y <sup>e</sup> first months pay	3	11	3	

Y <sup>e</sup> second months pay	3	12	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> third months pay	4	7	8	
Y <sup>e</sup> fourth months pay	4	3	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> fifth months pay	4	2	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> sixth months pay	4	15	11	
Y <sup>e</sup> seventh months pay	6	5	2	
pd <b>William Warr &amp; Mary Pollett</b> house rent	1	10	0	
pd <b>William Burnett</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Charles Davis</b> house rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Hester Atwool</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>Humphry Colmer &amp; Lydeth Callow</b> rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>Mary Oldedge</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Ralph Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	7	6	
pd <b>Ann Sweet</b> house rent	0	5	0	
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Fidole</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd making my rate and drawing my accounts in y <sup>e</sup> book	0	4	6	
pd <b>William Oldedge</b> bill for keeping <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Trivier</b> & making of cloaths for y <sup>e</sup> poor	1	15	0	
pd <b>James Collins</b> his bill for making of cloaths	0	7	0	
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	0	19	5	
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for highway stones	0	4	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill	0	7	9	
pd y <sup>e</sup> expences going to Southampton with <b>Edward Callow</b> & wife	3	5	6	
gave him in money	0	5	0	
pd for a bed for <b>Mary Abbott</b>	1	1	0	
pd y <sup>e</sup> doctor <b>Rockes</b> bill	2	13	8	
pd <b>Mr. Bells</b> bill for cloathing for y <sup>e</sup> poor	7	5	9	½
Allow'd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Callows</b> bill	3	8	3	
pd <b>James Periam</b> for 4 coffins	1	6	8	
pd <b>John Trevices</b> house rent [Trevier]	0	16	0	
pd <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Periams</b> girl to get to London	0	15	0	
pd <b>Grace Masters</b> to return back to her mother with her children	1	0	0	
	Disbursted	68	3	6 ½
	Rec'd by a rate	56	6	8
	Rec'd of y <sup>e</sup> last overseer	19	3	1 ½
	Rec'd in all	75	9	9 ½
	Disbursted in all	68	3	6 ½
	Remain to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	7	6	3

Page 121

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **Edward Strode & James Withers** churchwardens the Honorable **James Grenville** Esq as occupiers for late Samways' Ten. & **Mr. John Lymbry's** estate overseers of the poor for the year ensuing

**S. Hood** vic<sup>r</sup> **J Periam John Rocke Henry Talbot**

29<sup>th</sup> April 1754 The foregoing account was then seen and allowed by us **H. Rodbard J Howe**

Pages 122, 123 and 124 [blank]

Page 125

<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Lymbrys</b> disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d	q
Y <sup>e</sup> first months pay	6	0	9	
Y <sup>e</sup> second months pay	4	8	2	
Y <sup>e</sup> third months pay	7	6	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> fourth months pay	6	12	1	½
Y <sup>e</sup> fifth months pay	0	13	2	½
Y <sup>e</sup> sixth months pay	9	13	10	
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill	3	1	2	
pd for making my rate & drawing my accounts	0	4	6	

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

BUTLEIGH

R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> for highway stones	0	12	0
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> for a warrant	0	2	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Haynes</b> house rent	0	13	0
Rates not pd	0	1	6
	Disbursted	48	8 3
	Rec'd by a rate	56	6 8
	Rec'd of y <sup>e</sup> last overseer	7	6 3
	Rec'd for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Haynes</b> goods	1	6 8
	Rec'd in all	64	19 7
	Disbursted	48	8 3
	Remain to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	16	11 4

Page 126

1754/55

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerstt. Y<sup>e</sup> acts of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Mr. James Withers & Edward Strode & James Grenville** Esq & **Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Lymbry** churchwardens & overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish made & yeilded up y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of March 1755 being 9 rates.

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	8	16	3	
and for Hendly	0	1	6	
ditto for Chaseys	0	15	4	½
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	6	
ditto for Samwayes	0	12	9	
ditto for Server horses	0	3	0	
ditto for Colmers	0	7	1	½
ditto for Cookes	0	3	4	½
ditto for Jackletts	0	17	10	½
ditto for Abbots	0	9	4	½
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	1	½
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	4	½
ditto for Popes	0	13	6	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	10	1	½
ditto for Diffords	0	4	6	
ditto for Averys	0	4	1	½
ditto for Warbuttonns	0	1	1	½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	8	1	½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	10	6	¾
ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes and Mary Periams	0	1	6	
ditto for William Talbotts	0	1	1	½
ditto for Warbuttonns	0	1	1	½
ditto for Mrs. Warrens	0	8	3	
ditto for Zachary Periam	0	1	6	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	4	10	0	
ditto for Cooks close & Looks cops	0	1	10	½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	4	2	1	½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	1	3	7	½
<b>Mr. Meriott</b>	0	1	1	½
<b>Mr. Richard Gould</b>	0	6	9	
Late widdow <b>Abbott</b>	0	0	9	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	8	3	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	1	16	9	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	11	3	
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	3	9	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	14	7	½

Page 127

<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	3	9	
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	10	½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b>	0	1	6	
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	9	

<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh Esq</b>	0	1	10	½
Late <b>Henry Gregory's children</b>	0	1	6	
<b>James Gregory &amp; Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	1	0	3	
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	10	10	½
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	4	10	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	10	½
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	11	7	½
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	9	4	½
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	10	½
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	0	2	10	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet</b>	0	3	9	
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	8	3	
<b>John and W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	1	½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	2	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Bunt</b>	0	1	10	½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	4	6	
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	3	4	½
<b>James Samson Esq</b>	0	3	4	½
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	17	0	¾
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	7	3	¾
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	7	3	¾
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	9	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford X	0	10	1	½
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	8	3	
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	9	11	¼
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	2	8	2	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	2	7	½
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	4	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	1	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	1	½

Page 128

<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	4	½
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	9	0	
<b>William Curtice</b>	0	3	0	
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	3	0	
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	9	
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	9	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Witch</b>	0	1	1	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Late <b>Mary Periam</b>	0	2	3	
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>	0	3	9	
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	7	10	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbot</b>	0	2	3	
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	2	7	½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	1	½
Late <b>Thomas Seymoore</b>	0	1	6	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	9	0	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	6	2	½

Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	4	6	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	4	1	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheler</b>	0	2	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	1	1	½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	9	
<b>Mrs. Looke</b>	0	4	1	½
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	9	0	
Ditto for Coombes	0	4	1	½
Ditto for Coombeses and Warbuttons Commons	0	2	3	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields	0	7	6	
ditto for Maynards	0	1	1	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	9	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	1	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	7	10	½
<b>John Hockey</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cooks	0	0	4	½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	2	9	¼
ditto for Rowley	0	5	3	
Southmoor Ground				
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	2	6	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	7	3	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	4	6	
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	18	7	½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	1	3	7	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	4	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	7	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	7	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	15	3	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	15	0	
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	7	6	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	9	0	
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	9	0	
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	4	6	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	3	0	
	63	7	0	

Page 129

<b>James Grenville</b> Esqs disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d	q
Y <sup>e</sup> first months pay	5	19	8	½
Y <sup>e</sup> second months pay	7	9	3	¼
Y <sup>e</sup> third months pay	7	19	11	
Y <sup>e</sup> fourth months pay	7	10	5	
Y <sup>e</sup> fifth months pay	6	12	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> sixth months pay	4	0	4	
pd <b>William Warr &amp; Mary Pollett</b> house rent	1	10	0	
pd <b>William Burnett</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Charles Davis</b> house rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>John Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Humphry Colmer &amp; Lydeth Callow</b> rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>Mary Oldedge &amp; Hester Atwool</b> rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	7	6	
pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> house rent for 2 years	2	10	0	
Allowed to <b>Andrew Sweet</b> for rent	0	5	0	
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Fidole</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Roger Davis</b> house rent	1	6	0	
pd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b> bill	0	11	2	½
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Callow</b> bill	0	8	6	
pd for fire stuf for <b>Elinor Look</b>	0	2	6	



pd making of rate and drawing my accounts	0	4	6
pd <b>Mr. Marsh</b> bill	0	18	2 ½
pd <b>James Collins</b> for making a coat for <b>William Burnett</b>	0	2	6
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	2	12	11 ½
pd <b>Jn° Vagg</b> bill	1	9	9
pd for a sack of coles for <b>John Gregory</b>	0	1	6
pd y° doctor <b>Rockes</b> bill	1	18	6
Disbursted	62	0	9 ¼

**S Hood vic' J Periam John Rocke Henry Talbott John Squier James Withers**

We whose names are subscribed do nominate and appoint **James Withers** and **Richard Holman** churchwardens **Mr. Henry Talbott** and **John Brooks** overseers of the poor for the year ensuing

Page 130

	£	s	d
The accounts brought over	62	0	9
Rec'd by a rate	63	7	0
Rec'd of the last overseer	16	11	4
Rec'd in all	79	18	4
Disbursted in all	62	0	9
Remains to y° next overseer	17	17	7

24<sup>th</sup> April 1755 The foregoing account was then seen & allowed by us **H. Rodbard J Howe**

Page 131

	£	s	d	q
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b> disburstments as followeth				
Y° first months pay	7	12	6	½
Y° second months pay	6	1	8	
Y° third months pay	3	15	0	
Y° fourth months pay	4	5	4	
Y° fifth months pay	3	2	0	
Y° sixth months pay	3	0	0	
Y° seventh months pay	3	0	0	
pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> bill for a new door & other worke at L <sup>1</sup> <b>Humphry Vearing</b>	0	12	4	
pd for mending y° roads at bigs	0	12	0	
for Gleazing at <b>Jn° Gills</b> house & L <sup>1</sup> <b>Humphry Vearrons</b> house	0	7	6	
pd <b>Tho° Periams</b> bill	0	8	1	
pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for a turn for <b>Susanah Davis</b>	0	3	0	
pd y° Lord rent for L <sup>1</sup> <b>Humphry Vearron</b> house	0	2	6	
pd <b>Jn° Tyney</b> od Compton for high way stones	0	9	4	
pd <b>Jn° Wheller</b> for worke at highways	0	5	6	
pd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b> for drawing of stones	0	6	6	
pd for <b>Lydeth Callow</b> coffin	0	10	0	
pd y° <b>Causion money</b> at Bath	3	0	0	
pd <b>Tho° Callow</b>	0	10	0	
pd <b>Edward Abbott</b> for a stone Bridge at Wooten	0	1	6	
pd to <b>Robin Napper</b>	0	2	3	
pd for drawing my account	0	4	6	
Disbursted	40	4	2 ½	
Rec'd by a rate	42	5	0	
Rec'd of y° last overseer	17	17	7	
Rec'd from Bath	2	2	6	
Rec'd	62	5	1	
Disbursted	40	4	2 ½	
Remains in stock	25	1	0 ½	

Pages 132-3 off fiche, 134 blank

Page 135

1755/56

	£	s	d
<b>Jn° Brooks Henry Talbott</b> disburstments as followeth			
Y° first months pay	3	0	0
Y° second months pay	3	1	0
Y° third months pay	3	0	0

Y <sup>c</sup> fourth months pay	4	12	0
Y <sup>c</sup> fifth months pay	3	13	8
Y <sup>c</sup> sixth months pay	3	2	6
Y <sup>c</sup> seventh months pay	3	13	5
pd Mr <sup>s</sup> Periams bill	3	19	1
pd Doctor Rockes bill	1	6	0
pd Jn <sup>o</sup> Vags bill	0	14	8
pd James Collins bill	0	3	6
pd W <sup>m</sup> Warr & Mary Pollett house rent	1	0	0
pd Edw: Blenman house rent	1	0	0
pd Chares Davis house rent	0	15	0
Pd Jn <sup>o</sup> Gregory house rent	1	0	0
pd Mary Oldedge house rent	0	10	0
pd Mary Gills house rent	0	15	0
pd Elinor Look rent	0	7	6
pd W <sup>m</sup> Isaac & Hester Atwool rent	1	0	0
pd Joan Vearron rent	0	5	0
pd Andrew Sweet rent	0	10	0
pd Rich <sup>d</sup> Abbott rent	1	0	0
Aloe'd Jn <sup>o</sup> Gill for wood	0	5	0
ditto Elinor Look	0	2	6
pd for drawing my account	0	4	6
pd for Robert Nappers cure	3	0	0
	42	5	4

**J Periam John Rocke S Hood vic<sup>r</sup> Henry Talbott James Withers Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam**

Page 136

	£	s	d	q
Brought from the other side [page]	42	5	4	
Sent y <sup>c</sup> caution money to Bath	3	0	0	
pd Jn <sup>o</sup> Bowns house rent	1	5	0	
disburstments	46	10	4	
Rec'd by a rate	49	5	10	
Rec'd from Bath	2	5	0	
Rec'd of the last overseer	25	1	0	½
Rec'd	76	11	10	½
Disbursted	46	10	4	
Remains to y <sup>c</sup> next overseer	30	1	6	½

We whose names are subscribed do appoint **James Withers** and **Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman** churchwardens and **James Grenville** Esq for late Pope's upper ten<sup>l</sup>. and **Mrs. Eliz: Pope** widow for her estate at Butleigh Hill overseers for the year ensuing.

**S Hood vic<sup>r</sup> J Periam John Rocke Henry Talbott Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode**

14<sup>th</sup> April 1756 The foregoing acc<sup>ts</sup> upon the oath of **John Castle** appears to be just and has and is allowed and confirmed by us two of his Majestys Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Somerset.

**W<sup>m</sup> Peirs Tho<sup>s</sup> Phipps**

Page 137

1756

Butleigh Parish. A Rate made y<sup>c</sup> 4 day of Octo<sup>br</sup> 1756 by y<sup>c</sup> churchwardens overseers being 5 rates

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	4	17	11	
and for Hendly	0	0	10	
ditto for Chaseys	0	8	6	½
ditto for Server horses	0	1	8	
ditto for Samwayes	0	7	1	
ditto for Cookes	0	2	8	½
ditto for Colmers	0	3	11	½
ditto for Abbots	0	5	2	½
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	0	10	
ditto for Jackletts	0	4	4	½

ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	7	½
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	2	½
ditto for Popes	0	7	6	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	5	7	½
ditto for Diffords	0	2	6	
ditto for Averys	0	2	3	½
ditto for Warbuttons	0	0	7	½
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford X	0	5	7	½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	15	7	½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	10	3	¾
ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes and Mary Periams	0	0	10	
ditto for William Talbotts	0	0	7	½
ditto for Zachry Periams	0	0	10	
ditto for Warbuttons	0	0	7	½
ditto for Mrs. Warrens	0	4	7	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	2	10	0	
ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	0	½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	5	8	¾
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	0	13	1	½
<b>Mr. Meriott</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Mr. Richard Gould</b>	0	3	9	
Late widdow <b>Abbott</b>	0	0	5	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	4	7	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	1	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	0	½
<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	8	1	½
<b>Edw: Strode</b>	0	2	1	
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	0	½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> ye younger	0	0	10	
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	5	
Page 138				
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	1	0	½
Late <b>Henry Gregory</b> 's children	0	0	10	
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	10	5	
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	6	0	½
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	2	8	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	0	½
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	6	5	½
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	5	2	½
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	0	½
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	0	13	1	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	4	7	
<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	0	½
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> Bunt	0	1	0	½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	6	
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	1	5	½
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	1	10	
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	1	10	

<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	9	7	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	4	0	$\frac{3}{4}$
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	4	0	$\frac{3}{4}$
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks X	0	4	7	
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	5	6	$\frac{1}{4}$
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	16	8	
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	2	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	7	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	2	1	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldis</b>	0	0	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Page 139				
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	5	0	
<b>William Curtice</b> y <sup>e</sup> Elder	0	1	8	
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	5	
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Witch</b>	0	0	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	1	3	
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	4	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbot</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	3	
Late <b>Thomas Seymore</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	6	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheler</b>	0	1	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	1	0	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Services	0	5	0	
Ditto for Coombes	0	2	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for Coombeses and Warbuttons Commons	0	1	3	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields	0	4	2	
ditto for Maynards	0	0	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	5	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	4	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	1	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
ditto for Rowley	0	2	11	
Southmoor Ground				
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	12	6	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	6	3	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	2	6	
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	13	1	$\frac{1}{2}$

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b>	0	19	7
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	5	0
<b>Timothy Rood</b>	0	2	6
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	1	8
	35	2	6

Page 140

<b>Mrs. Elizabeth Pope</b> disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d	q
Y <sup>e</sup> first months pay	2	18	6	
Y <sup>e</sup> second months pay	4	6	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> third months pay	4	15	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> fourth months pay	4	0	11	
Y <sup>e</sup> fifth months pay	2	16	9	
Y <sup>e</sup> sixth months pay	2	11	6	
pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> house rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Warr &amp; Mary Pollett</b> house rent	0	10	0	
pd <b>Mr. Hood</b> for marrige of <b>Thomas Bulgen</b> [ <i>alias Sweet</i> ] & <b>Thomas Haimes</b>	3	7	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> for ditto	0	5	0	
pd for going to Bristol for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Haimes</b>	1	10	0	
pd for meat & drink for <b>Bulgen &amp; Haimes</b> & y <sup>e</sup> guard	1	0	0	
pd expences & journeyes going for <b>Edward Newport</b>	1	0	0	
pd <b>Mr. Marsh</b> his bill	0	18	0	
rates not pd	0	5	0	
pd for making my rate & drawing my account	0	4	6	
	Disburst	31	13	2
	Rec'd by rate	35	2	6
	Rec'd in stock	30	1	6
	Rec'd	65	4	0
	Disburstd	31	13	2
	Remains	33	10	10

Page 141

1756/57

Butleigh Parish. Y<sup>e</sup> acts of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Mr. James Withers & Richard Holman** churchwardens & y<sup>e</sup> Honrabel **James Grenevill Esq & Mrs. Eliz: Poope** overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish made & yeilded up y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of Aprill 1757 being 10 rates.

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	9	15	10	
ditto for Hendly	0	1	8	
ditto for Chaseys	0	7	1	
ditto for Server horses	0	3	4	
ditto for Samwayes	0	14	2	
ditto for Cookes	0	5	0	
ditto for Colmers	0	7	11	
ditto for Abbotts	0	10	5	
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	8	
ditto for Jackletts	0	8	9	
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	3	
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	5	
ditto for Popes	0	15	0	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	11	3	
ditto for Diffords	0	5	0	
ditto for Averys	0	4	7	
ditto for Warbuttones	0	1	3	
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	11	3	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	11	3	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	5	0	7	½

Ditto for pt of Mrs. Popes and Mary Periams	0	1	8
Ditto for William Talbotts	0	1	3
Ditto for Zachry Periams	0	1	8
Ditto for W <sup>m</sup> Warbuttons	0	1	3
Ditto for Mrs. Warrens	0	9	2
Ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Talbotts	0	1	3
Late W <sup>m</sup> Howe Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	5	0	0
Ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	2	1
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	4	11	5
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	1	6	3
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for part of Cookes	0	1	3
<b>Mr. Richard Gould</b>	0	8	4
Late <b>James Abbott</b>	0	0	10
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	9	2
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	2	0	10

Page 142

<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	12	1
Late <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	4	2
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopper</b>	0	16	3
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	4	2
<b>George Strode</b>	0	2	1
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> ye younger	0	1	8
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	10
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	2	1
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	8
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	10
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	10
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	1	0	0
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	12	1
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Reynolds</b>	0	12	10
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	5	5
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	3	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	2	1
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	10	5
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	1
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	5
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	6	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	2	11
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	4	2
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	9	2
<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	3
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	5
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	3
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	2	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	2	1
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	2	1
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	5	0
<b>John &amp; Emanuel Cook</b>	0	2	11
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	3	9
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	3	9
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	19	2
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	10
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	9	2
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	11
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	11	0 ½
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	13	4

Page 143

Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	5	6	½
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	14	7	
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	2	11	
Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	3	4	
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	4	2	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldis</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	3	
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	5	
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>	0	10	0	
<b>William Curtice</b> y <sup>e</sup> Elder	0	3	4	
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	3	4	
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	3	4	
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	10	
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Witch</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Periam	0	2	6	
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>	0	4	2	
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	8	9	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbot</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	2	11	
Late <b>Thomas Seymore</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	10	0	
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	7	1	
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	5	0	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	3	4	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	6	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	1	3	
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices	0	10	0	
Ditto for Coombeses	0	4	7	
Ditto for Coombeses and Warbuttons Commons	0	2	6	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields	0	8	4	
ditto for Maynards	0	1	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	10	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	3	

Page 144

<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	8	9	
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	3	1	½
ditto for Rowley	0	5	10	

Southmoor Ground

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	5	0	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	12	6	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	5	0	
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	2	2	11	
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	1	6	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	5	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	8	4	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	8	4	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	5	10	
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	16	8	
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>	0	8	4	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	10	0	
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	10	0	
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	5	0	

Late **Mrs. Pope** of Lydford0 3 4  
£ 70 5 0

Page 145

Y <sup>e</sup> Honrabel <b>James Grenveill</b> Esq disburstments as followeth	£	s	d	q
Y <sup>e</sup> first months pay	2	13	0	
Y <sup>e</sup> secondmonths pay	3	4	9	
Y <sup>e</sup> third months pay	4	3	5	
Y <sup>e</sup> fourth months pay	14	14	7	½
Y <sup>e</sup> fifth months pay	5	4	10	½
Y <sup>e</sup> sixth months pay	6	14	11	
Y <sup>e</sup> seventh months pay	5	13	5	
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Oldedge</b> house rent	1	4	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b> house rent	1	7	0	
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbotts</b> house rent	1	7	6	
pd <b>Mary Oldedge</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> house rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>William Eads</b> house rent 2 years	2	6	0	
pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Corp</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>William Warr &amp; Mary Polletts</b> rent	1	10	0	
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Charles Davis</b> house rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0	
pd <b>Elinor Look</b> house rent & fireing	0	10	0	
pd <b>William Isaac &amp; Hester Atwool</b> rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Pollett</b> house rent	1	7	0	
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	0	14	6	
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill	0	13	4	
pd <b>Samuel Sweet</b> for a new turn and 2 new rails & worke at Langley Shord	0	5	0	
pd for making my rate & drawing my account	0	4	6	
	63	2	10	
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Fideholes'</b> rent	1	0	0	
pd <b>Samuel Wilcox's</b> rent	4	4	0	
pd <b>Far Colmer's</b> rent	1	5	0	
pd <b>James Pollet's</b> rent	1	10	0	
pd <b>Joan Periam's</b> bill	1	10	0	
	72	11	10	
	Rec'd by rate	70	5	0
	Rec'd of the last overseers	33	10	10
		103	15	10
		72	11	10
	Remains in stock	31	4	0

Page 146

We whose names are subscribed do nominate and appoint **John Squier** and **Mr. Henry Talbott** churchwardens and **Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman & Philip Avery** overseers for the year ensuing.

**J Periam S Hood vic' John Rocke Thomas Browning**

Somerset to wit. Perused and allowed (having been first certified on oath by **James Grenville** Esq and **John Castle** overseers of the poor) by us two of his Majestys Justices of the Peace in and for the said County this 19th day of May 1757

**Tho<sup>s</sup> Coward jun, J Howe**

Page 147 [blank] 148, 149 and 150 off fiche

Page 151

1757 <b>Philip Avery</b> disburstments as folleth	£	s	d	q
The first months pay	7	2	6	½
The second months pay	6	13	11	
The third months pay	15	14	10	½



The fourth months pay	8	5	0
The fifth months pay	8	0	10
The sixth months pay	10	19	10
The seventh months pay	7	11	7
pd the charges for <b>Eliz Pollett</b>	1	2	11
pd for making my rate & drawing my account	0	4	6
	Disb.	65	16 0
	Rec'd by rate	56	3 6
	Rec'd in stock	31	4 0
		87	7 6
		65	16 0
	Remains	21	11 6

Page 152

1757/58

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. The acts & receipts of **Richard Holman & Philip Avery** made & yielded up in the 27 day of March **1758** [ten rates]

	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	9	15	10	
and for Hendly	0	1	8	
ditto for Chaseys	0	7	1	
ditto for Server horses	0	3	4	
ditto for Samwayes	0	14	2	
ditto for Cookes	0	5	0	
ditto for Colmers	0	7	11	
ditto for Abbots	0	10	5	
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	8	
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	5	
ditto for Jackletts	0	8	9	
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	3	
ditto for Popes	0	15	0	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	11	3	
ditto for Diffords	0	5	0	
ditto for Averys	0	4	7	
ditto for Warbuttones	0	1	3	
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	11	3	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	11	3	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	-	-	-	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	5	0	0	
ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	2	1	
<b>Mr. John Roche</b>	4	11	5	½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	1	6	3	
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for part of Cookes	0	1	3	
<b>Mr. Richard Gould</b>	0	8	4	
Late <b>James Abbott</b>	0	0	10	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	9	2	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	2	0	10	
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	12	1	
Late <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	4	2	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopper</b>	0	16	3	
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	4	2	
<b>George Strode</b>	0	2	0	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> ye younger	0	1	8	
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	2	1	
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	8	
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	10	

Page 153

<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	1	0	0
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	12	1
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Reynolds</b>	0	12	10
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	5	5
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	3	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	2	1
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	10	5
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	1
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	5
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	6	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	2	11
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	4	2
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	9	2
<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	3
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	5
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	3
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	2	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	2	1
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	2	1
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	5	0
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	3	9
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	3	9
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	19	2
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	10
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>i</sup> of <b>Looks</b>	0	9	2
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	11
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	11	0 ½
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	13	4
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of late <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	5	6 ½
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	14	7
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	2	11
Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	3	4
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	4	2
<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	5
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	3
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	3
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	5
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>	0	10	0
<b>William Curtice</b> y <sup>e</sup> Elder	0	3	4
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	3	4
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	3	4
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	10
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	10
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Witch</b>	0	1	3

Page 154

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Perim	0	2	6
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	8	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbot</b>	0	2	6
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	2	11
Late <b>Thomas Seymore</b>	0	1	8
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	10	0
ditto for p <sup>i</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	7	1
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	5	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	6

<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>		0	1	3
<b>John Gill</b>		0	0	10
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>		0	2	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>		0	2	1
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b> for Jervices		0	10	0
ditto for Coombeses		0	4	7
ditto for Coombeses and Warbuttons Commons		0	2	6
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields		0	8	4
ditto for Maynards		0	1	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger		0	0	10
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>		0	1	3
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>		0	8	9
<b>John Hockey</b>		0	0	5
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>		0	4	4 ½
ditto for Rowley		0	5	10
	Southmoor Ground			
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq		1	5	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq		2	12	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq		0	5	0
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq		2	2	11
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		1	6	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>		0	5	0
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b>		1	19	2
<b>Mr. John Lymbury</b>		0	8	4
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	10	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	10	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>		0	5	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford		0	3	4
		£	70	5 0

Page 155

1758 <b>Richard Holman</b> disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d
The first months pay	7	19	0
The second months pay	6	13	6
The third months pay	7	13	8
The fourth months pay	7	14	5
The fifth months pay	6	9	6
The last fortnights pay	5	0	11
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill for cloathing	4	18	3
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill for shoes	1	17	7
pd <b>Doctor Rocke</b> bill for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Pollett</b>	1	0	8
pd <b>Doctor Goodson</b> bill for <b>Edward Davis</b> wife & <b>Mary Polletts</b> daughter	0	17	9
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Oldedges</b> house rent	0	12	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbotts &amp; Warr</b> house rent	1	10	0
pd <b>Mary Oldedge</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>William Eads</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Corpe &amp; others</b> house rent	1	6	0
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Charles Davis</b> house rent	1	5	0
pd <b>James Pollett</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Israel Willcox</b> house rent	1	1	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Gill</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Elinor Look</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>William Isaac</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0

pd <b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Westcombs</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Polletts</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Bown</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd for making my rate & drawing my account	0	4	6
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hockeys</b> house rent	1	10	0
pd <b>Hester Atwool &amp; Roger Davis</b> rent	1	10	0
	Disbursted	72	3 9
	Rec'd by rate	70	5 0
	Rec'd in stock	21	11 6
	Rec'd in all	91	16 6
	Disbursted	72	3 9
	Remains	19	12 9

## Page 156

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **Mr. John Rocke** and **Mr. Henry Talbott** churchwardens and **Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode** and **Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenman** overseers for the year ensuing

**J Periam S Hood** vic' **John Squier**

The foregoing account was seen and allowed by us two of his Majestys justices of the Peace in and for the County of Somersett the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1758 **W Rodbard, J Howe**

## Page 157

## 1758

Butleigh parish. A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 16 day of October 1758 by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens and overseers being 16 rates

	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	15	13	4
ditto for Hendly	0	2	8
ditto for Chaseys	1	7	4
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	2	8
ditto for Samwayes	1	2	8
ditto for Server horses	0	5	4
ditto for Colmers	0	12	8
ditto for Cookes	0	6	0
ditto for Jackletts	0	14	0
ditto for Abbotts	0	16	8
ditto for Slades Horses	0	2	0
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	8
ditto for Popes	1	4	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	18	0
ditto for Diffords	0	8	0
ditto for Averys	0	6	0
ditto for Warbuttonns	0	2	0
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	18	0
ditto for Mr. Richard Gould	0	13	4
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	2	10	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	9	8	4
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements Cooks & Looks	8	3	4
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	7	6	4
ditto for his son Common	0	2	0
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	2	2	0
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for part of Cookes	0	2	0
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	3	5	4
<b>Mr. Bishop</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	14	8
ditto for pt of <b>Mr. Lymbrys</b>	0	7	4
ditto for his son common	0	2	0
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	19	4
Late <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopper</b>	1	6	0
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	6	8
<b>George Strode</b>	0	3	4

<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> ye younger	0	2	8
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	3	4
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Bishop</b>	0	1	4

Page 158

Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	8
<b>James Gregory &amp; Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	8	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	5	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	3	4
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	16	8
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	3	4
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	8
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Reynolds</b>	1	0	8
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	19	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	4	0
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	2	2	0
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	14	8
<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	2	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	9	0
ditto for Rowley	0	9	4
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	8
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	2	0
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	4	0
<b>Ann Periam</b> widdow	0	3	4
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	12	8
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	13	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	9	0
<b>David Bell</b>	0	4	0
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Squire</b>	0	4	8
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	14	8
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	17	8
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	4	8
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	2	13	4
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore</b> for [late] <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	9	0
ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	1	3	4
<b>William Oldish</b>	0	0	8
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	2	0
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	2	0
<b>James Sansom</b> Esq	0	6	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	1	10	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Strode</b>	0	5	4
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	5	4
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>	0	16	0
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>	0	6	8
<b>William Looke</b>	0	2	0
<b>William Curtice</b> y <sup>e</sup> Elder	0	5	4

Page 159

<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	8
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	1	4
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	1	4
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	6	8
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Witch</b>	0	2	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Perim	0	4	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbot</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	14	0
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	4	8

<b>Stephen Holman</b>		1	18	8
<b>Thomas Domini</b>		0	2	8
<b>Mr. John Goodson</b> for Jervices		0	16	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields		0	13	4
ditto for Maynards		0	2	0
Late <b>John Willcox</b>		0	8	0
<b>Jn° Periam</b>		0	2	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>		0	16	0
ditto for p <sup>i</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>		0	11	0
<b>John Talbott</b>		0	5	4
<b>Tho° Holman &amp; Jn° Wheller</b>		0	4	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>		0	2	0
<b>John Gill</b>		0	1	4
<b>Tho° Looke</b>		0	4	0
<b>Jn° Look</b>		0	3	4
Late <b>Jn° Slade</b> exciseman		0	6	0
Late <b>Jn° Stock</b>		0	5	4
<b>William Withers</b>		0	4	8
<b>Tho° Trayne</b>		0	14	0
<b>John Hockey</b>		0	0	8
	South moor Ground			
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq		2	0	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq		0	8	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq		4	4	0
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq		3	8	8
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		2	2	0
<b>Tho° Cooke</b>		0	8	0
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres		0	13	4
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres		0	9	4
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres		0	13	4
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres		1	6	8
<b>Mr. John Goodson</b>		0	13	4
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	16	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	8	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>		0	8	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford		0	5	4
		£	112	8 0

Page 160

<b>Edward Blenman</b> his disburstments as folleth in 1758	£	s	d	q
The second months pay	16	15	10	
The third months pay	11	14	6	
The fourth months pay	6	19	6	
The fifth months pay	8	9	4	½
The sixth months pay	5	11	2	
The seventh months pay	38	5	6	
<b>Mr. Thomas Prides</b> bill	0	11	6	
pd for making my rate & drawing my account	0	4	6	
	Disbursted	88	10	0 ½
	Rec <sup>d</sup> by rate	112	8	0
	Remains y <sup>e</sup> nect	23	18	0

Page 161

1758/59

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. The Axts & receipts of **Edward Strode & Edward Blenman** made & yielded up this day of April 1759. Ten rates

Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	£	9	15	10
ditto for Hendly		0	1	8

ditto for Chaseys	0	17	1	
ditto for Server horses	0	3	4	
ditto for Cookes	0	5	5	
ditto for Samways	0	14	2	
ditto for Colmers	0	7	11	
ditto for Abbotts	0	10	5	
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	8	
ditto for Jackletts	0	8	9	
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	3	
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	5	
ditto for Popes	0	15	0	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	11	3	
ditto for Diffords	0	5	0	
ditto for Averys	0	4	7	
ditto for Warbuttons	0	1	3	
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	11	3	
ditto for late Mr. Gould	0	8	4	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	11	3	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	5	17	8	½
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	5	0	0	
ditto for Cooks & Looks copes	0	2	1	
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	4	11	5	½
<b>Mr. Rockes</b> son for his common	0	1	3	
<b>Mr. Moxham</b> or occupiers	1	6	3	
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for part of Cookes	0	1	3	
Late <b>James Abbott</b>	0	0	10	
<b>John Coombes</b> for late Lymbrys	0	4	7	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	9	2	
ditto for his son common	0	1	3	
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	2	0	10	
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	12	1	
Late <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	4	2	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopper</b>	0	16	3	
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	4	2	
<b>George Strode</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> ye younger	0	1	8	
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	2	1	
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	8	
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	1	4	2	
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	12	1	
Page 162				
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Reynolds</b>	0	12	11	
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	5	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	3	4	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	2	1	
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	11	5	
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	6	3	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	2	6	
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	4	2	
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	9	2	
<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	2	6	

<b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	2	1
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	2	1
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	7	11
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	3	9
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	3	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	5	7 ½
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	10
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	9	2
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	11
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	19	2
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	11	0 ½
<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	5	7 ½
ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	14	7
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	2	11
Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	3	4
<b>William Oldish</b>	0	0	5
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	3
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	3
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	5
<b>John Callow</b> for pt of <b>Averys</b>	0	0	10
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>	0	10	0
<b>William Curtice</b> y <sup>e</sup> Elder	0	3	4
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	3	4
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	3	4
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	10
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	10
Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Witch</b>	0	1	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for <b>Mary Perim</b>	0	2	6
<b>Jane Talbott</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	8	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbot</b>	0	1	8
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	2	11
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	3
Late <b>Thomas Seymore</b>	0	1	8
Page 163			
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	10	0
Ditto for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	7	1
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	5	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	1	3
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	10
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	2	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	2	1
<b>Mr. John Goodson</b> for <b>Jervices</b>	0	10	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for <b>Allotts fields</b>	0	8	4
ditto for <b>Maynards</b>	0	1	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	10
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	3
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	8	9
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	5
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	5	7 ½
ditto for <b>Rowley</b>	0	5	10
Southmoor Ground			
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	5	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	12	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	5	0



<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	2	2	11
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	1	6	3
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	5	0
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	8	4
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	8	4
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	5	10
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	16	8
<b>Mr. John Goodson</b>	0	8	4
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	10	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	10	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	5	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	3	4
	£	70	5 0

Page 164

1759 <b>Edward Strode</b> disbursements as followeth	£	s	d
The first months pay	6	2	6
The second months pay	3	12	5½
The third months pay	3	18	8
The fourth months pay	8	7	4½
The fifth months pay	3	12	2
The sixth months pay	6	8	6
The last three weeks pay	2	15	6
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill	1	0	2
pd <b>James Collinse</b> bills	0	1	6
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Elinor Look</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Humphry Colmers &amp; Roger Davis</b> rent	1	10	0
pd <b>Mary Oldedge</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Hester Atwool</b> rent	1	6	0
pd <b>Mary Gill</b> house rent	0	15	9
pd <b>William Isaac</b> house rent	1	9	9
pd <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0
pd <b>Mary Polletts</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>James Periam</b> his bill	0	8	8
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	2	5	2½
pd <b>John Bound</b> house rent	1	5	0
	Disbursted	53	3 8½
	Rec'd by rate	70	5 0
	Rec'd in stock	23	18 0
	Rec'd in all	94	3 0
	Disbursted in all	53	3 8½
	Remain in stock	40	19 3½

We whose names are subscribed do nominate and appoint **Mr. John Rocke** and **Mr. Henry Talbot** churchwardens **John Periam** Esq for late Wilton's estate and **Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning** overseers the year ensuing

**S Hood** vic' **John Vagg** **Richard Corpe**

**Note:** Interleaved here are Pages 300 - 303 of the 'Butleigh Overseers of the Poor' records, which concern special rates raised in 1759 but recorded out of chronological order

Page 300

Butleigh in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somersett Whitley Hundred a rate made y<sup>e</sup> 2 of June 1759 for raising of money on houses windows & lights granted to his Majesty King George y<sup>e</sup> Second according to y<sup>e</sup> act of Parliament

	number of windows	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	32	2	11	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	28	2	5	0
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	17	1	4	3
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	23	1	17	6

Mrs. Periam	12	0	9	0
James Gregory	9	0	3	0
Joseph Periam	9	0	3	0
Mr. James Withers	14	0	10	0
Samuel Sweet	9	0	3	0
Henry Hodges	9	0	3	0
Mr. Toghill	9	0	3	0
Stephen Holman	14	0	10	0
William Hodges	9	0	3	0
Edward Strode	9	0	3	0
Emanuel Cooke	9	0	3	0
John Combes	9	0	3	0
Mr. Gilbert	11	0	8	6
Thomas Browning	9	0	3	0
Thomas Hoopper	9	0	3	0
John Bishop	9	0	3	0
James Ayers	9	0	3	0
Edward Talbott	9	0	3	0
Richard Holman	13	0	9	6
Mrs. Smithfield	14	0	10	0
Thomas Periam	9	0	3	0
Wm Talbott	9	0	3	0
Jane Periam	11	0	8	6
John Squire	9	0	3	0
Mr. Henry Talbott	14	0	10	0
Thomas Holman	9	0	3	0
John Talbott	9	0	3	0
Thomas Looke	14	0	10	0
Bernard Haggett	9	0	3	0
Susannah Kelway	9	0	3	0
Ann Periam	9	0	3	0
John Brooke	9	0	3	0
Thomas Cooke	9	0	3	0
Mrs Davis	12	0	9	0
David Hidden	9	0	3	0
John Vagg	9	0	3	0
Thomas Periam y <sup>e</sup> younger	9	0	3	0

Page 301

Philip Avery	9	0	3	0
Thomas Periam y <sup>e</sup> elder	9	0	3	0
George Strode	9	0	3	0
Richard Bound	9	0	3	0
Mr. Thyer	9	0	3	0

£ 17 8 3

Butleigh in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somersett Whitley Hundred an assessment made at four shillings in y<sup>e</sup> pound on y<sup>e</sup> inhabitants & owners of y<sup>e</sup> lands in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish for raising of money payable to his Majesty King George y<sup>e</sup> Second by virtue of an act of Parliment entetiled an act granting and aid to his Majesty by order of Land Tax to be raised in Great Britton for y<sup>e</sup> servise of y<sup>e</sup> year 1759

	£	s	d
Imp James Grenville Esq for his farm	15	13	4
ditto for Hendly	0	2	8
ditto for Chaseys	1	7	4
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	2	8
ditto for Samwayes	1	2	8
ditto for Server horses	0	5	4
ditto for Colmers	0	12	8
ditto for Cookes	0	6	0
ditto for Jackletts	0	14	0
ditto for Abbotts	0	16	8

ditto for Slades Horses	0	2	0
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	8
ditto for Popes	1	4	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	18	0
ditto for Diffords	0	8	0
ditto for Averys	0	6	0
ditto for Warbuttons	0	2	0
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	18	0
ditto for Mr. Richard Gould	0	13	4
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	2	10	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	11	6	8
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq	10	6	4
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	7	6	4
Mr. Rocke for y <sup>c</sup> Common	0	2	0
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	2	2	0
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for part of Cookes	0	2	0
Page 302			
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> or occupiers	3	5	4
<b>Mr. Bishop</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	14	0
ditto for pt of <b>Mr. Lymbrys</b>	0	7	4
ditto for his son common	0	2	0
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	19	4
Late <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopper</b>	1	6	0
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	6	8
<b>George Strode</b>	0	3	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b>	0	2	8
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	3	4
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Bishop</b>	0	1	4
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	8
<b>James Gregory</b>	0	1	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	8	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	5	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	3	4
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	16	8
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	3	4
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	8
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Reynolds</b>	1	0	8
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	19	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	4	0
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	2	2	0
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	14	8
<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	2	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	9	0
ditto for Rowley	0	9	4
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	8
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	2	0
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	4	0
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	12	8
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	13	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	8	8
<b>David Bell</b>	0	4	0
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Squire</b>	0	4	8
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Looks</b>	0	14	8
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	13	8
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	4	8

<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	3	0	4
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore for Kelways</b>	0	16	4
<b>William Oldish</b>	0	0	8
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	2	0
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	2	0
<b>James Sansom Esq</b>	0	6	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam y<sup>e</sup> elder</b>	1	10	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam y<sup>e</sup> younger</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Strode</b>	0	5	4
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	5	4
<b>Late Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>	0	16	0
<b>Jane Talbott</b>	0	6	8
<b>William Looke</b>	0	2	0
<b>William Curtice y<sup>e</sup> Elder</b>	0	5	4
<b>Betty Curtice widdow</b>	0	1	4
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	8
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow for part of Chaseys</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	1	4
<b>Late John Brown</b>	0	1	4
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	6	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam for Mary Perim</b>	0	4	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbot</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	14	0
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	4	8
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	1	18	8
<b>Late Thomas Seymore</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mr. John Goodson for Jervices Hills</b>	0	16	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens for Allotts fields</b>	0	13	4
<b>ditto for Maynards</b>	0	2	0
<b>Late John Willcox</b>	0	8	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>	0	2	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	1	7	4
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	5	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	4	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	2	0
<b>John Gill</b>	0	1	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	4	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	3	4
<b>Late Jn<sup>o</sup> Slade exciseman</b>	0	6	0
<b>Late Jn<sup>o</sup> Stock</b>	0	5	4
<b>William Withers</b>	0	4	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Trayne</b>	0	16	0
<b>John Hockey for part of Cookes</b>	0	0	8
	South moor Ground		
<b>James Grenville Esq</b>	2	0	0
<b>Late W<sup>m</sup> How Esq</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mr. John Goodson for late Mr. Lymbrys</b>	0	13	4
<b>The occupiers of Mr. Coxes</b>	3	2	8
	£	103	12 0

end of pp 300-303

The foregoing [*Page 164*] accounts were seen & allowed by us two of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace in and for the County of Somerset the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1759 **J Howe Giles Strangways**

It is order'd by vestry that the Militia men of the Parish shall be allow'd six pence per day above their pay  
**S Hood vic' J Periam John Rocke**

1759

	£	s	d	q
A rate made y <sup>e</sup> 3 day of October 1759 being 5 rates				
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	4	17	11	
ditto for Hendly	0	0	10	
ditto for Chaseys	0	8	6	½
ditto for Server horses	0	1	8	
ditto for Samways	0	7	1	
ditto for Cookes	0	2	8	½
ditto for Colmers	0	3	11	½
ditto for Abbotts	0	5	2	½
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	0	10	
ditto for Jackletts	0	4	4	½
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	7	½
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	2	½
ditto for Popes	0	7	6	
ditto for Hodgeses	0	5	7	½
ditto for Diffords	0	2	6	
ditto for Averys	0	2	3	½
ditto for Warbuttons	0	0	7	½
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	5	7	½
ditto for Mr. Gould	0	4	2	
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	15	7	½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	18	10	¾
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	2	10	0	
ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	0	½

Page 166

<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	5	8	¾
ditto for his sons common	0	0	7	½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	0	13	1	½
<b>Mr. Meriott</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Mr. Bishop</b>	0	0	5	
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	4	7	
ditto for <b>Lymbrys</b>	0	2	3	½
ditto for his sons Common	0	0	7	½
<b>Mrs. Pope</b>	1	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	0	½
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	8	1	½
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	2	1	
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	0	½
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	0	10	
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	1	0	½
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	0	7	½
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	12	1	
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	6	0	½
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	6	5	½
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	2	8	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	0	½
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	5	2	½
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	0	½
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	0	13	1	½
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	1	5	
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	4	7	

<b>Charole Champion</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	3	
<b>William Withers</b>	0	1	0	½
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	1	0	½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	1	½
ditto for Mr. Periams	0	0	10	
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	1	10	½
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	1	10	½
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	9	7	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	2	9	¾
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for ditto	0	4	0	¾

Page 167

<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	4	7	
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	5	6	¼
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	16	8	
<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	0	¼
Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	7	3	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	1	5	½
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	1	8	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Hester Fisher</b>	0	0	2	½
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	5	0	
<b>William Curtice</b> y <sup>e</sup> Elder	0	1	8	
Late <b>Yeats Strode</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	5	
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for <b>Mary Periam</b>	0	1	3	
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	4	4	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Jane Periam</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	6	
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	6	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	1	8	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	1	0	½
<b>Mr. Goodson</b> for <b>Jervices</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for <b>Allotts fields</b>	0	4	2	
ditto for <b>Maynards</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	5	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	5	9	½
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	2	9	¾
ditto for <b>Rowley</b>	0	2	11	

Page 168  
South moore Ground

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	12	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	6	3
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	2	6
<b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq	1	1	5 ½
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	13	1 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	6
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	4	2
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	4	2
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	2	11
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	8	4
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>	0	4	2
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	5	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	2	6
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	1	8
	35	3	4
1759 <b>Mr. Thomas Browning</b> disburst as followeth	£	s	d
The first months pay	8	13	10½
The second months pay	4	1	0
The third months pay	6	19	0
The fourth months pay	3	9	6
The fifth months pay	3	9	0
The sixth months pay	8	0	0
The seventh months pay	6	19	0
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Fidole</b> rent in arrears	0	3	6
pd for drawing of Land Tax & window rates into y <sup>e</sup> book	0	1	5
pd for making of rate and drawing my accounts	0	4	6
	Disbursted	42	0 10½
	Rec'd by rate	35	3 4
	Rec'd in stock	40	19 3½
	Rec'd in all	76	2 7½
	Disbursted	42	0 10½
	Remain in stock	34	1 9

Page 169

1759/60

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. The acts of y<sup>e</sup> rscps<sup>s</sup> of **Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Roche & Mr. Henry Talbott** churchwardens and **Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam Esq & Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning** overseers made and yelded up y<sup>e</sup> 7 day of April 1760

eight rates	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	7	16	8
ditto for Hendly	0	1	4
ditto for Chaseys	0	13	8
ditto for Server horses	0	2	8
ditto for Samwayes	0	11	8
ditto for Cookes	0	4	4
ditto for Colmers	0	6	4
ditto for Abbotts	0	8	4
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	4
ditto for Jackletts	0	7	0
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	0
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	4
ditto for Popes	0	12	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	9	0
ditto for Diffords	0	4	0
ditto for Averys	0	3	0
ditto for Warbuttons	0	1	0
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	9	0

ditto for Mr. Gould	0	6	8
ditto for Oakey Close	0	0	8
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	5	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	13	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	4	0	0
ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	8
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	13	2
ditto for his sons common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	1	1	0
<b>Mr. Meriott</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Bishop</b>	0	0	8
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	7	4
ditto for his sons Common	0	1	0
ditto for <b>Lymbrys</b>	0	3	8
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	1	12	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	13	0
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	3	4
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	8

Page 170

<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	6
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	4
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	1	8
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	8
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	0
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	8
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	19	6
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	10	4
<b>Mrs. Toghil</b> widdow	0	4	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	2	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghil</b> Hodges	0	1	8
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	8	4
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	1	0
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	2	0
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	7	4
<b>Charols Champion</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Collmer</b>	0	0	4
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	2	0
<b>William Withers</b>	0	1	8
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	1	8
<b>Emanuel Cook</b> & for Mr. Periams 2s	0	6	4
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	3	0
<b>James Samson</b> Esq	0	3	0
<b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder	0	15	4
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	4	6
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for ditto	0	6	6
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	7	4
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	4
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	8	2
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	6	8
<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	6
ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	11	4



<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	2	4
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	2	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	4
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mrs. Davis</b>	0	0	4
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	8	0
<b>William Curtice</b> [y <sup>e</sup> Elder]	0	2	8

Page 171

Late <b>Yeats Strode</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	8
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	0	8
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Periam	0	2	8
<b>James Periam</b>	0	0	8
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Mary Avery</b>	0	3	4
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	7	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Periam</b> tanner	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kellways</b>	0	5	8
Late <b>John Willcox</b>	0	4	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	1	8
<b>Mr. Goodson</b> for Jervices	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields	0	6	8
ditto for Maynards	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	8
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	8	0
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	4	6
ditto for Rowley	0	4	8

South moore Ground

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	0	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	2	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	4	0
<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	1	14	4
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	1	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	4	0
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	6	8
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	6	8
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	4	8
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	13	4
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>	0	6	8
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	8	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	4	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	8
	£	56	5 4

Page 172

1760 <b>Jn° Periam</b> Esq disburstments as followeth	£	s	d
The first months pay	5	4	3
The second months pay	3	12	0
The third months pay	8	17	4
The fourth months pay	4	9	6
The fifth months pay	9	13	0
The last three weeks pay	4	18	11
Rates not paid	0	3	10
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	1	5	4½
pd <b>Jn° Vagg</b> bill	0	5	3
pd for 4 score read sheaves for y <sup>e</sup> poor house at Wootton	1	6	8
pd y <sup>e</sup> thatcher bill for ditto	1	3	6
pd y <sup>e</sup> carpenter bill for ditto	1	1	2
pd for gleazing ditto	0	9	10
pd <b>Jn° Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>W<sup>r</sup> Warr &amp; Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbotts</b> mt	1	10	0
pd <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Elinor Look</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Humphry Colmers &amp; Roger Davis</b> rent	1	10	0
pd <b>Mary Oldedge</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Hester Atwool</b> rent	1	6	0
pd <b>Mary Gill</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>William Isaac</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0
pd <b>Betty Westcombe</b> rent	1	5	0
pd <b>John Bowns</b> house rent	1	5	0
pd for making my rate & drawing y <sup>e</sup> account	0	4	6
pd to <b>William Warr</b> son bound to Sea Service	2	0	0
pd <b>Doctor Roche</b> bill	0	10	6
pd <b>William Eade</b> rent	1	0	0
	Disbursted	60	11 7½
	Rec'd by rate	56	5 4
	Rec'd in stock	34	1 9
	Rec'd in all	90	7 1
	Disbursted in all	60	11 7½
	Remain in stock	29	15 5½

*In margin {repairs and house rent £18 5s 0d}*

**S Hood vic' John Roche**

Page 173

We whose names are here unto subscribed do appoint **Richard Bown** for **Jn° Periam** Esq estate in Wootton and **Philip Avery** churchwardens y<sup>e</sup> Honourable **James Grenville** Esq for Jackletts and **Stephen Holman** for his estate overseers for the year ensuing

**S Hood vic' J Periam John Roche John Willcox Henry Talbott**

Somerset to wit Perused and allowed having been first certified on oath by we two of his Majestys Justices of the Peace in and for the County of Somerset the Eleventh day of April 1760 **J Howe Giles Strangways**

Page 174

1760

Butleigh A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1760 for y<sup>e</sup> nessesary relief of y<sup>e</sup> poor

5 rates	£	s	d	q
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	4	17	11	
ditto for Hendly	0	0	10	
ditto for Chaseys	0	8	6	½
ditto for Server horses	0	1	8	
ditto for Samwayes	0	7	1	
ditto for Cookes	0	2	8	½
ditto for Colmers	0	3	11	½
ditto for Abbotts	0	5	2	½

ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	0	10
ditto for Jacketts	0	4	4 ½
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	7 ½
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	2 ½
ditto for Popes	0	7	6
ditto for Hodgeses	0	5	7 ½
ditto for Diffords	0	2	6
ditto for Averys	0	2	3 ½
ditto for Warbuttons	0	0	7 ½
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	5	7 ½
ditto for Mr. Gould	0	4	2
ditto for Edward Talbott	0	0	5
ditto for Sansomes	0	1	10 ½
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	0	15	7 ½
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	18	5 ¼
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	2	10	0
Ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	0 ½
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	2	5	8
ditto for his sons common	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	0	13	1 ½
<b>Mr. Meriott</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mr. Bishop</b>	0	0	5
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	4	7
ditto for <b>Lymbrys</b>	0	2	3 ½
ditto for his sons Common	0	0	7 ½
<b>Mr. Thomas Gilbert</b>	1	0	5
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	0 ½
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	2	1
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	8	1 ½
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	2	1
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	0 ½
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	0	10
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	5
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balch</b> Esq	0	1	0 ½
Page 175			
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	0	10
<b>James Gregory &amp; Thomas Cooke</b>	0	0	10
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	12	2 ¼
Late <b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	6	0 ½
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	6	5 ½
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	2	8 ½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	0 ½
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	5	2 ½
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	0 ½
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	2 ½
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	0	13	1 ½
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	2	1
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	1	3
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	4	7
<b>Charole Champion</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	2 ½
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	7 ½
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	1	3
<b>William Withers</b>	0	1	0 ½
<b>Ann Periam</b> widdow	0	1	0 ½
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	3	1 ½
ditto for Mr. Periams	0	0	10
Late <b>John Slade</b> exciseman	0	1	10 ½

<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	1	5	½
<b>Mr. Thomas Gilbert</b> for ditto	0	2	3	½
<b>Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Willcox</b> for ditto	0	2	3	½
<b>Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Hayden</b> dor ditto	0	3	6	½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of <b>Gatterns</b>	0	2	9	¾
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for ditto	0	4	0	¾
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	4	7	
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	5	½
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	5	6	¼
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	0	16	8	
<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	0	¼
ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	7	3	½
<b>David Bell</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	1	5	½
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	1	8	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Mrs. Davis</b>	0	0	2	½
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	5	0	
<b>William Curtice</b> y <sup>e</sup> Elder	0	1	8	
<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	3	¾
Late <b>Mr. Yeats Strode</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Phillip Peddel</b>	0	1	8	
Page 176				
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	5	
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Periam	0	1	8	
<b>James Periam</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Periam</b>	0	2	1	
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	4	4	½
<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>	0	0	10	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	3	6	½
<b>Mr. John Willcox</b>	0	2	6	
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	1	8	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	1	3	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	0	7	½
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	5	
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	3	
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	1	0	½
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson</b> for Jervices	0	5	0	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields	0	4	2	
ditto for Maynards	0	0	7	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	5	
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	0	7	½
Late <b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	5	0	
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	2	½
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	2	9	¾
ditto for Rowley	0	2	11	
South moore Ground				
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	12	6	
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	6	3	
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	2	6	
<b>Caleb Dickinso</b> Esq	1	1	5	½

<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	13	1	½
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	2	6	
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	4	2	
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	4	2	
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	2	11	
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	8	4	
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>	0	4	2	
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	5	0	
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	2	6	
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	1	8	
	35	3	4	

Page 177

1760 <b>James Grenville Esq</b> disburstments are as followeth	£	s	d
The first months pay	7	10	2
The second months pay	3	14	8
The third months pay	5	3	0
The fourth months pay	7	15	10
The fifth months pay	3	12	0
The sixth months pay	3	15	10
The seventh months pay	4	8	0
pd y <sup>e</sup> expences about <b>Moses Scriben</b>	1	1	0
pd for making of rate and drawing y <sup>e</sup> accounts	0	4	6
pd y <sup>e</sup> County Stocks	2	14	2
	Disbursted	39	19 2
	Rec'd by rate	35	3 4
	Rec'd in stock	29	15 5½
	Rec'd in all	64	18 9½
	Disbursted	39	19 2
	Remain in stock	24	19 7½

Page 178, 179 and 180 blank

Page 181

<b>Stephen Holmans</b> disburstments as follows	£	s	d
The first months pay	9	12	10¼
The second months pay	7	2	1
The third months pay	4	9	4
The fourth months pay	6	17	0
The fifth months pay	4	0	0
The sixth months pay	5	0	6
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	2	6	4
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill	1	3	4
pd <b>James Periams</b> bill	0	4	10
pd <b>Doctors Rocks</b> bill	1	6	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>James Collins</b> for making <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills</b> wastcoat	0	1	0
pd <b>Hester Atwool</b> house rent	1	6	0
pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Mary Polletts</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbott &amp; Betty Westcombe</b> rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>William Isaac</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>John Bowns</b> house rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0
pd <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Oldedge</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Mr. Talbott</b> for four score & ½ read sheaves for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills</b> house at 5d	1	16	3
pd <b>Stephen Holman</b> for 8 sheaves for <b>Edward Periam</b> House	0	3	4

pd for three thousand and one hundred of spars & carriage	0	7	2½
pd for making my rate & drawing y <sup>e</sup> account	0	4	6
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills &amp; Jane Hodges</b> taxes (?)	0	3	10½
pd <b>James Burton</b> for laying up of 4 score & one sheaf at 2d pr sheaf	1	10	6
pd him for laying up 14 sheaves at 3d pr sheaf	0	3	6
pd <b>William Warr</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Elinor Martins</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Charels Davis</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Colmers</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>William Grants</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>John Castle</b> for several journeys	0	7	0
pd for vewing y <sup>e</sup> windows & going to Bridgwater	0	8	0
pd for mending y <sup>e</sup> poor houses windows	0	2	0
	61	18	5

## Page 182

We whose names are subscribed do nominate and appoint **John Brooks** and **James Periam** churchwardens  
**William Hodges & John Coombs** overseers of the poor for their estates for the year ensuing  
**S Hood vic' J Periam John Rocke**

**Stephen Holman** disburstments brought over

	61	18	5
Rec'd by rate	49	4	6
Rec'd in stocks	24	19	7½
Rec'd in all	74	4	1½
Disbursted	61	18	5
Remain	12	5	8½

## Page 183

A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of October **1761**

eight rates	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	7	16	8
ditto for Hendly	0	1	4
ditto for Chaseys	0	13	8
ditto for Server horses	0	2	8
ditto for Samwayes	0	11	8
ditto for Cookes	0	4	4
ditto for Colmers	0	6	4
ditto for Abbotts	0	8	4
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	4
ditto for Jackletts	0	7	0
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	0
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	4
ditto for Popes	0	12	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	9	0
ditto for Diffords	0	4	0
ditto for Averys	0	3	0
ditto for Warbuttons	0	1	0
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	9	0
ditto for Mr. Gould	0	6	8
ditto for Oakey Close	0	0	8
ditto for Sansoms	0	3	0
ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Look	0	1	8
ditto for Farmer Coombes	0	1	8
ditto for Philip Averys	0	1	4
ditto for Mr. Bishops	0	0	8
ditto for Brooks	0	1	2
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	5	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	13	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	4	0	0
Ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	8

<b>Mr. John Roche</b>	3	13	2
ditto for his sons common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	1	1	0
<b>Mr. Meriott</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	7	4
ditto for Lymbrys	0	3	8
ditto for his sons Common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	1	12	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	13	0
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	3	4
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	8

Page 184

<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	6
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	8
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh Esq</b>	0	1	8
Late <b>Henry Gregory's children</b>	0	1	4
<b>James Gregory &amp; Thomas Cooke</b>	0	1	4
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	19	6
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	10	4
<b>Mrs. Toghill widdow</b>	0	4	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	2	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	8	4
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	0	8
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	2	0
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	6	0
<b>Charols Champion</b>	0	1	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	4
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	2	0
<b>William Withers</b>	0	1	8
<b>Ann Periam</b>	0	1	8
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	6	4
Late <b>John Slade exciseman</b>	0	3	0
<b>Mrs. Pope for p<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b>	0	2	4
<b>Mr. Gilbert for ditto</b>	0	3	8
<b>Mr. Willcox for ditto</b>	0	3	8
<b>Mr. Hayden for ditto</b>	0	5	8
<b>Mr. Hann for p<sup>t</sup> of Gatterns</b>	0	6	6
<b>Thomas Periam y<sup>e</sup> elder</b>	0	15	4
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mr. Slade for p<sup>t</sup> of Looks</b>	0	7	4
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	4
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	8	2
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	6	8
<b>Mr. John Moore for Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	6
Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	11	4
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	2	4
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	2	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	4
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	0

<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mrs. Davis</b>	0	0	4
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	8	0

Page 185

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Yeats Strode</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	8
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	0	8
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Periam	0	2	8
<b>James Periam</b>	0	0	8
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Periam</b>	0	4	8
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	7	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Periam</b> tanner	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kellways</b>	0	5	8
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	4	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Marsters</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Gill</b>	0	0	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	1	8
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson</b> for Jervices	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields	0	6	8
ditto for Maynards	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> younger	0	0	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	8	0
<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	4
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	11	0
ditto for Rowley	0	4	8

South moore Ground

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	0	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	2	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	4	0
<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	1	14	4
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	1	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	4	0
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b>	1	11	4
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>	0	6	8
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	8	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	4	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	8
	£	56	5 4

Page 186

The disburstments of <b>William Hodges</b> as followeth	£	s	d
The first months pay	4	7	6
The second months pay	4	7	2
The third months pay	8	1	2
The fourth months pay	5	6	3
The fifth months pay	6	12	8
The sixth months pay	7	7	2
The seventh months pay	5	0	5



pd <b>Doctor Fare</b> for y <sup>e</sup> cure of <b>James Pollett</b>	8	8	0
pd <b>Doctor Tylor</b> for <b>Blacker</b> child	2	2	0
pd <b>Joseph Avery</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd for making y <sup>e</sup> rate & drawing the accounts	0	4	6
	Disbursted	52	16 10
	Rec'd by rate	56	5 4
	Rec'd in stock	12	5 8½
	Rec'd	68	11 0½
	Disbursted	52	16 10
	Remain	15	14 2½

Page 187

1761/62

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. The acts of y<sup>e</sup> recp<sup>s</sup> of **Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks & James Periam** church wardens & **William Hodges & Jn<sup>o</sup> Coombes** overseers made & yelded up the 12 day of April 1762

eight rates	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	7	16	8
ditto for Hendly	0	1	4
ditto for Chaseys	0	13	8
ditto for Servers horses	0	2	8
ditto for Samwayeses	0	11	8
ditto for Cookes	0	4	4
ditto for Colmers	0	6	4
ditto for Abbotts	0	8	4
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	4
ditto for Jackletts	0	7	0
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	0
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	4
ditto for Popes	0	12	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	9	0
ditto for Diffords	0	4	0
ditto for Averys	0	3	0
ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	1	8
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	9	0
ditto for Warbuttonns	0	1	0
ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	6	8
ditto for Stones Pice & Oakey Close	0	0	8
ditto for Sansoms	0	3	0
ditto for Farmer Coombes	0	1	8
ditto for Philip Averys	0	1	4
ditto for Mr. Bishops	0	0	8
ditto for Brooks	0	1	2
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	5	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	13	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	4	0	0
Ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	8
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	13	2
ditto for his sons common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	1	1	0
<b>Mr. Meriott</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	7	4
ditto for <b>Lymbrys</b>	0	3	8
ditto for his sons Common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	1	12	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	13	0
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	3	4
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	10

<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	6
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	8
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh Esq</b>	0	1	8
Late <b>Henry Gregory's children</b>	0	1	4
<b>James Gregory &amp; Thomas Cooke</b>	0	1	4
<b>Stephen Holman</b>	0	19	6
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	10	4
<b>Mrs. Toghill widdow</b>	0	4	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	2	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	8	4
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	0	8
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	2	0
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	6	0
<b>Charols Champion</b>	0	1	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	4
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	10
<b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	2	0
<b>William Withers</b>	0	1	8
Late <b>Ann Periam</b>	0	1	8
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	6	4
<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	1	2
<b>Mrs. Slade</b>	0	1	10
<b>Mrs. Pope for p<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b>	0	2	4
<b>Mr. Gilbert for ditto</b>	0	3	8
<b>Mr. Willcox for ditto</b>	0	3	8
<b>Mr. Hayden for ditto</b>	0	5	8
<b>Mr. Hann for p<sup>t</sup> of Gatterns</b>	0	6	6
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mr. Slade for p<sup>t</sup> of Looks</b>	0	7	4
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	4
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	8	2
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	6	8
<b>Mr. John Moore for Ann Kelways</b>	0	4	6
Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	11	4
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	1	2
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	2	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	4
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mrs. Davis</b>	0	0	4
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	8	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Yeats Strode</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mary Sheat</b>	0	0	8
Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	0	8

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam for Mary Periam</b>	0	2	8
<b>James Periam</b>	0	0	8
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Periam</b>	0	4	8

<b>Mr. Pratt</b>		0	7	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>		0	1	4
<b>John Periam</b>		0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>		0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>		0	8	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield for p<sup>t</sup> Ann Kellways</b>		0	5	8
<b>John Willcox</b>		0	4	0
<b>John Talbott</b>		0	2	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>		0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Marsters</b>		0	1	0
<b>John Gill</b>		0	0	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>		0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>		0	1	8
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson for Jervices</b>		0	8	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens for Allotts fields</b>		0	6	8
ditto for Maynards		0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>		0	0	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>		0	1	0
Late <b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>		0	8	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>		0	11	0
ditto for Rowley		0	4	8
	South moore Ground			
<b>James Grenville Esq</b>		1	0	0
<b>John Periam Esq</b>		2	2	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How Esq</b>		0	4	0
<b>Caleb Dickinson Esq</b>		1	14	4
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		1	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>		0	4	0
The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b>		1	11	4
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>		0	6	8
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>		0	8	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	8	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>		0	4	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford		0	2	8
		£	56	5 4

Page 190

	£	s	d
The disburstments of <b>Jno Coombes</b> as follows			
The first months pay	5	6	5¼
The second months pay	3	9	8
The third months pay	7	15	1
The fourth months pay	3	6	0
The fifth months pay	3	7	0
The sixth months pay	7	6	10
Gave <b>Mary Oldedge</b> in distress	0	1	0
pd y <sup>e</sup> midwife for y <sup>e</sup> delivery of <b>Mary Corp</b>	0	2	6
pd <b>Doctors Rocks</b> bill	1	16	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill	0	11	0
pd <b>James Collins</b> bill	0	3	6
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	1	19	0¼
pd <b>James Periams</b> bill	0	4	10
pd <b>Hester Atwool</b> house rent	1	6	0
pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Mary Polletts</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbott &amp; Betty Westcombe</b> rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>William Isaac</b> house rent	1	0	0

pd <b>John Bowns</b> house rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0
pd <b>Mary Oldedge</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Elinor Martins</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Charels Davis</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Roger Davis &amp; Mary Colmers</b> house rent	1	10	0
Gave <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Blackers</b> family in distress	1	1	0
pd <b>William Warr</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills</b> rates	0	2	8
pd for making my rate & drawing y <sup>e</sup> account	0	4	6
pd for halling of <b>Mary Oldedges</b> goods	0	1	0
Disburstments	50	9	2¼
Rec'd by a rate	56	5	4
Rec'd in stock	15	14	2½
Disbursted	50	9	2¾
Remain	21	10	3¾

**J Periam**

## Page 191

We whose names are hereunto subscribed do nominate and appoint **John Brooks** and **John Look** churchwardens **Mr. John Rocke** for his estate and **W<sup>m</sup> Hayden** for his estate overseers of the poor for the year ensuing **J Periam S Hood C Henry Talbot**

Somerset The foregoing account was allowed (being first certified on oath) by us two of his Majesty of the peace for the said the eleventh day of May 1762 **Tho Camplin, Ed Philips**

## Page 192

The disburstments of <b>W<sup>m</sup> Hayden</b> as follows	£	s	d
The first months pay	11	17	7
The second months pay	6	11	4
The third months pay	5	9	3
The fourth months pay	3	19	6
The fifth months pay	3	9	0
The sixth months pay	3	17	6
The seventh months pay	5	7	3½
pd <b>John Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd for making of rates and drawing y <sup>e</sup> accounts	0	4	6
pd <b>John Gills</b> poor rates	0	0	6
Disburstments	41	16	5½
Rec'd by rate	42	4	0
Rec'd in stock	21	10	3¾
Rec'd	68	14	3¾
Disbursted	41	16	5½
Remain	21	17	10½

Pages 193, 194 and 195 are blank

## Page 196

## 1762/63

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. The acts of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocke & William Hayden** made & yelded up y<sup>e</sup> 4 day of Aprill 1763

eight rates	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	7	16	8
ditto for Hendly	0	1	4
ditto for Chaseys	0	13	8
ditto for Servers horses	0	2	8
ditto for Samwayeses	0	11	4
ditto for Cookes	0	4	4
ditto for Colmers	0	6	4
ditto for Abbotts	0	8	4
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	4
ditto for Jackletts	0	7	0
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	0

ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	4
ditto for Popes	0	12	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	9	0
ditto for Diffords	0	4	0
ditto for Averys	0	3	0
ditto for Warbuttons	0	1	0
ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	1	8
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	9	0
ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	6	8
ditto for Stones Pice & Oakey Close	0	0	8
ditto for Sansoms	0	3	0
ditto for Farmer Coombeses	0	1	8
ditto for Philip Averys	0	1	4
ditto for Bishops	0	0	8
ditto for Brooks	0	1	2
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	5	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	13	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	4	0	0
Ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	8
<b>Mr. John Roche</b>	3	13	2
ditto for his sons common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Moxham</b>	1	1	0
<b>Mr. Meriott</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	4	4
ditto for <b>Lymbrys</b>	0	3	8
ditto for his sons Common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	1	12	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	13	0
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	3	4
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	10
<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	6
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	4
Page 197			
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	8
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balch</b> Esq	0	1	8
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	4
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	0	19	6
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Raynolds</b>	0	10	4
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	4	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	2	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	8	4
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	0	8
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	2	0
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	6	0
<b>Charols Champion</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	4
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	10
<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	2	0
<b>William Withers</b>	0	1	8
Late <b>Ann Periam</b>	0	1	8
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	6	4

<b>Mr. John Slade</b> of Cadbury	0	1	2
<b>Mrs. Slade</b>	0	1	10
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	2	4
<b>Mr. Gilbert</b> for ditto	0	3	8
<b>Mr. Willcox</b> for ditto	0	3	8
<b>William Hayden</b> for ditto	0	5	8
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	6	6
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	8
<b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	7	4
<b>John Squire</b>	0	2	4
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	8	2
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	6	8
<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for Ann Kelways	0	4	6
Ditto for Sarah Kelways	0	11	4
<b>David Bell</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	1	2
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	2	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	4
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mrs. Davis</b>	0	0	4
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	8	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Mr. Strode</b>	0	2	8
<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	2	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>	0	0	8
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	0	8

Page 198

Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown</b>	0	0	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Periam	0	2	8
<b>James Periam</b>	0	0	8
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Periam</b>	0	4	8
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	7	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Ann Kellways	0	5	8
<b>Mr. John Willcox</b>	0	4	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Marsters</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>John Gill</b>	0	0	8
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	2	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	1	8
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson</b> for Jervices	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields	0	6	8
ditto for Maynards	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	8	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	11	0
ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>	0	0	8
ditto for Rowley	0	4	8
South moore Ground			
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	0	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	2	0

Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	4	0
<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	1	14	4
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	1	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	4	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	6	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	6	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	4	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	13	4
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>	0	6	8
<b>Mr. Ewens</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	8	0
<b>Timothy Roode</b>	0	4	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	8
	£	56	5 4

Page 199

<b>John Rockes</b> disbursements as following	£	s	d
The first months pay	3	19	9
The second months pay	4	5	6
The third months pay	4	13	6
The fourth months pay	5	4	10½
The fifth months pay	5	8	0
The sixth months pay	3	19	6
To <b>James Periam</b> for a coffin for <b>Unity Davis</b>	0	6	8
To the <b>Doctors Rocks</b> bills for the delivery of <b>W<sup>m</sup> Isaacs</b> wife & <b>Mary Collins</b> with other medicine	3	6	6
To <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vaggs</b> bill for a pair of shoes for <b>Mary Oldedge</b>	0	3	0
To <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill for cloaths	2	6	8½
To <b>Mary Oldedge</b> & <b>Mary Abbotts</b> house rent	1	6	0
To <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	10	0
To <b>Mary Polletts</b> house rent	0	10	0
To <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbott</b> house rent	0	15	0
To <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0
To <b>Step<sup>n</sup> &amp; Mary Chanel</b> house rent	1	0	0
To <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
To <b>William Isaac</b> house rent	1	0	0
To <b>John Bowns</b> house rent	1	5	0
To <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0
To <b>Elinor Martins</b> house rent	0	10	0
To <b>Roger Davis</b> & <b>Mary Colmer</b> rent	1	10	0
To the making the rate and drawing act <sup>s</sup> into book	0	4	6
To <b>Jonathan Barbers</b> house rent	1	0	0
	Total £	45	48 6

Page 200

Rec'd by eight rates	56	5	4
Rec'd by stock	21	9	10¼
	70	3	2¼
Disbursed	45	4	6
Remain to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	32	18	8¼

We whose names are hereunto subscribed do nominate and appoint **Mr. John Moor** or occupiers and **Emanuel Ewens** or occupiers for their estates overseers of the poor of the parish of Butleigh **John Periam** Esq & **Mr. John Rocke** churchwardens for the year ensuing

**S Hood J Periam John Rocke Henry Talbot John Look**

11<sup>th</sup> April 1763 perused allowed and confirmed being first certified on oath by us **Thos Camplen, Ed Phelips**

Page 201

1763

A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of Octb<sup>br</sup> 1763

eight rates	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	7	16	8

ditto for Hendly	0	1	4
ditto for Chaseys	0	13	8
ditto for Servers horses	0	2	8
ditto for Samwayses	0	11	4
ditto for Cookes	0	4	4
ditto for Colmers	0	6	4
ditto for Abbotts	0	8	4
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	4
ditto for Jackletts	0	7	0
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	0
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	4
ditto for Popes	0	12	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	9	0
ditto for Diffords	0	4	0
ditto for Averys	0	3	0
ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	1	8
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	9	0
ditto for Warbuttonns	0	1	0
ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	6	8
ditto for Stones Pice & Oakey Close	0	0	8
ditto for Sansoms	0	3	0
ditto for Farmer Coombeses	0	1	8
ditto for Philip Averys	0	1	4
ditto for Mr. Bishops	0	0	8
ditto for Brooks	0	1	2
ditto for Richard Corpes	0	0	8
ditto for Moxhams Horses	0	1	8
<b>Mr. Hood vicr</b>	1	5	0
<b>John Periam Esq</b>	4	13	6
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe Esq</b> for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	4	0	0
Ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	8
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	3	13	2
ditto for his sons common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	0
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	4	4
ditto for Lymbrys	0	3	8
ditto for his sons Common	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	1	12	8
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	9	8
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	3	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	13	0
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	3	4
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	10
Page 202			
<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	6
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	4
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	8
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh Esq</b>	0	1	8
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	4
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	4
<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	0	19	6
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	9	8
<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	10	4
<b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow	0	4	4
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	2	8
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	8	4
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	8
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	4



Mr. James Withers	1	0	8
Samuel Sweet	0	3	4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearron	0	2	0
Philip Avery	0	6	0
Charols Champion	0	1	0
W <sup>m</sup> Colmer	0	0	4
Joseph Periam	0	0	10
Susanah Kelway	0	2	0
William Withers	0	1	8
Late Ann Periam	0	1	8
Emanuel Cook	0	6	4
Mr. John Slade of Cadbury	0	1	2
Mrs. Slade	0	1	10
Mrs. Pope for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	2	4
Mr. Gilbert for ditto	0	3	8
Mr. Willcox for ditto	0	3	8
William Hayden for ditto	0	5	8
Mr. Hann for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	6	6
James Ayers	0	0	8
Mr. Slade for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks	0	7	4
John Squire	0	2	4
Edward Talbott	0	8	2
Mr. Henry Talbott	1	6	8
Mr. John Moore for Ann Kelways	0	4	6
Ditto for Sarah Kelways	0	11	4
David Bell	0	2	0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brooks	0	1	2
Late John Stocks	0	2	8
W <sup>m</sup> Oldedge	0	0	4
Henry Hockey	0	1	0
John Vagg	0	1	0
Late Mrs. Davis	0	0	4
Late Mr. Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson	0	8	0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Looke	0	1	0
Page 203			
Mr. Strode	0	2	8
Mr. Phillip Peddel	0	2	8
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sheat	0	0	8
Jn <sup>o</sup> Callow	0	0	8
Late Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown	0	0	8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam for Mary Periam	0	2	8
James Periam	0	0	8
John Periam	0	1	0
W <sup>m</sup> Periam	0	4	8
Mr. Pratt	0	7	0
W <sup>m</sup> Talbott	0	1	4
John Periam	0	1	0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Domini	0	1	4
Mrs. Smithfield	0	8	0
Mrs. Smithfield for p <sup>t</sup> Ann Kellways	0	5	8
Mr. John Willcox	0	4	0
John Talbott	0	2	8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Holman & Jn <sup>o</sup> Wheller	0	1	4
W <sup>m</sup> Marsters	0	1	0
Late John Gill	0	0	8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Looke	0	2	0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Look	0	1	8
Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> Goodson for Jervices	0	8	0
Mr. Emanuel Ewens for Allotts fields	0	6	8

ditto for Maynards	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	8
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	0
Late <b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>	0	8	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>	0	0	4
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	11	0
ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>	0	0	8
ditto for Rowley	0	4	8
South moore Ground			
<b>James Grenville Esq</b>	1	0	0
<b>John Periam Esq</b>	2	2	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How Esq</b>	0	4	0
<b>Caleb Dickinson Esq</b>	1	14	4
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	1	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>	0	4	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	6	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	6	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	4	8
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	13	4
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>	0	6	8
<b>Mr. Ewens</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	8	0
<b>Mr. Roode</b>	0	4	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford	0	2	8
	£	56	5 4

## Page 204

1765 <b>Mr. Ewens</b> disburstments as followeth	£	s	d
pd arrears for Butleigh & Wootton highway in y <sup>e</sup> year 1761 & 1762	26	2	8
<b>Mr. Ewens</b> first months pay	15	18	4
The second months pay	5	1	2
The third months pay	6	9	4½
The fourth months pay	6	1	2
The fifth months pay	3	17	1½
The sixth months pay	5	8	11
The seventh months pay	4	1	8
pd <b>Mr. Talbott</b> bill	6	15	4
pd <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill	1	1	9½
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Eastment Mary Oldedge &amp; Mary Abbott</b> house rent	1	5	6
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b> for cheese & butter for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Eastment</b> wife lying in	0	3	0
pd for bread at her funeral	0	1	0
pd <b>Mr. Rocke</b> to see council	0	10	6
pd Lords rent & taxes for late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills</b> house	0	1	8
pd for making y <sup>e</sup> rate & drawing y <sup>e</sup> account	0	4	6
	disbursted £	83	3 8½
	Rec'd by rate	56	5 4
	Rec'd by stock	32	18 8½
	Rec'd of <b>James Periam</b>	4	0 0
	Rec'd in all	93	4 0½
	Disbursted	83	3 9½
	Remain in stock	10	0 4

## Page 205

1763/64

Butleigh Parish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. The acts of y<sup>e</sup> receipts of **Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore & Mr. Emanuel Ewens** made and yielded up y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of April 1764

12 rates	£	s	d
Imp <b>James Grenville Esq</b> for his farm	11	15	0
ditto for Hendly	0	2	0
ditto for Chaseys	1	0	6

ditto for Servers horses	0	4	0
ditto for Samwayses	0	17	0
ditto for Cookes	0	6	6
ditto for Colmers	0	9	6
ditto for Abbotts	0	12	6
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	2	0
ditto for Jackletts	0	10	6
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	6
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	6
ditto for Popes	0	18	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	13	6
ditto for Diffords	0	6	0
ditto for Averys	0	4	6
ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	2	6
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	13	6
ditto for Warbuttons	0	1	6
ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	10	6
ditto for Stones Pice & Oakey Close	0	1	0
ditto for Sansoms	0	4	6
ditto for Farmer Coombeses	0	2	6
ditto for Philip Averys	0	2	0
ditto for Mr. Bishops	0	1	0
ditto for Brookeses	0	1	9
ditto for Richard Corpes	0	1	0
ditto for Moxhams Horses	1	11	6
ditto for Toghills	0	6	6
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	17	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	7	0	3
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	6	0	0
Ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	2	6
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	5	9	9
ditto for his sons common	0	1	6
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	6
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	6	6
ditto for Lymbrys	0	5	6
ditto for his sons Common	0	1	6
Page 206			
<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	2	9	0
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	14	6
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	19	6
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	5	0
<b>George Strode</b>	0	2	9
<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	4	9
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	0
<b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq	0	2	6
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	0
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	2	0
<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	9	3
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	14	6
<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	15	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	4	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>	0	2	6
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	12	6
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	6
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	6
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	11	0
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	0

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	3	0
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	9	0
<b>Charols Champion</b>	0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	6
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	3
<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	0
<b>William Withers</b>	0	2	6
<b>Late Ann Periam</b>	0	2	6
<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	9	6
<b>Mr. John Slade of Cadbury</b>	0	1	9
<b>Mrs. Slade</b>	0	2	9
<b>Mrs. Pope for p<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b>	0	3	6
<b>Mr. Gilbert for ditto</b>	0	5	6
<b>Mr. Willcox for ditto</b>	0	5	6
<b>William Hayden for ditto</b>	0	8	6
<b>Mr. Hann for p<sup>t</sup> of Gatterns</b>	0	9	9
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Slade for p<sup>t</sup> of Looks</b>	0	11	0
<b>John Squire</b>	0	3	6
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	12	3
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	2	0	0
<b>Mr. John Moore for Ann Kelways</b>	0	6	9
<b>Ditto for Sarah Kelways</b>	0	17	0
<b>David Bell</b>	0	3	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	1	9
<b>Late John Stocks</b>	0	4	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	6
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	6
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	6
<b>Late Mrs. Davis</b>	0	0	6
<b>Late Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	12	0

Page 207

<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	6
<b>Mr. Strode</b>	0	4	0
<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>	0	1	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	1	0
<b>Late Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown</b>	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam for Mary Periam</b>	0	4	0
<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Periam</b>	0	7	0
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	10	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbott</b>	0	2	0
<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>	0	2	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	12	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield for p<sup>t</sup> Ann Kellways</b>	0	8	6
<b>Mr. John Willcox</b>	0	6	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	4	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>	0	1	6
<b>Late John Gill</b>	0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	2	6
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson for Jervices</b>	0	12	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens for Allotts fields</b>	0	10	0
<b>ditto for Maynards</b>	0	1	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	1	0

<b>W<sup>m</sup> Looke</b>		0	1	6
Late <b>Mr. Thomas Trayne</b>		0	12	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>		0	0	6
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>		0	16	6
ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>		0	1	0
ditto for Rowley		0	7	0
	South moore Ground			
<b>James Grenville Esq</b>		1	10	0
<b>John Periam Esq</b>		3	3	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How Esq</b>		0	6	0
<b>Caleb Dickinson Esq</b>		2	11	6
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		1	11	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>		0	6	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Coxes</b>		2	7	0
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>		0	10	0
<b>Mr. Ewens</b>		0	12	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	12	0
<b>Mr. Roode</b>		0	6	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford		0	4	0
		£	84	2 2

Page 208

	£	s	d
<b>Mr. John Moores</b> disburstments as follows			
The first month	3	11	0½
The second month	4	5	0
The third month	5	5	1
The fourth month	5	11	4½
The fifth month	5	4	9
The sixth month	6	19	0
The seventh month	7	16	6
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill for cloathing for y <sup>e</sup> poor	1	12	9½
pd <b>Mr. Marsh</b> a bill for ditto	1	1	3
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill	1	1	0
pd <b>James Collins</b> for making a coat for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b>	0	3	0
pd <b>Doctor Rockes</b> bill	3	1	0
pd <b>Mr. Rockes</b> waywardens bill	11	17	10
pd <b>Mr. Talbott</b> for ditto	3	14	2
pd <b>Thomas Eastment</b> house rent	0	12	6
pd <b>Mary Oldedge &amp; Mary Abott</b> house rent	0	13	0
pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Andrew Sweet</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Polletts</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Edward Blenman</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>John Bowns</b> house rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>William Isaac</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Joan Vearron</b> house rent	0	5	0
pd <b>Elinor Martins</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Mary Colmers</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Blacker</b> p <sup>t</sup> of rent	0	10	0
pd <b>William Grant</b>	0	15	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocke</b> for stuf at Wallets Bridge	0	6	4
pd <b>William Sweet</b> for ditto	0	5	4
pd <b>Charels Champion</b> for iron gear	0	5	0
pd <b>Jonathan Barber</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>George Periam</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Charels Davis</b> house rent	0	15	0

pd Tho <sup>s</sup> Hockey house rent	0	15	0
pd W <sup>m</sup> Warr house rent	0	15	0
pd for making my rate & drawing y <sup>e</sup> account	0	4	6
Disbursted	78	7	1

**J Periam Arth<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hood vic<sup>r</sup> John Rocke**

Page 209

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **Mr. John Periam & John Rocke** churchwardens **Mrs Smithfield** and **John Bishop** for the estate of **Robert Balch** Esq to be our overseers for the year ensuing

**J Periam Arth<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hood vic<sup>r</sup> John Rocke**

25<sup>th</sup> April 1764 perused allowed and confirmed (being first certified on oath) by us

**Giles Strangways, Ed Phelips**

1764 Apr 23 Rec'd by 12 rates	84	2	2
Rec'd by stock	10	0	4
Rec'd in all	94	2	6
Disburs'd	78	7	1
Remains in hand	15	15	5

Page 210

Memorandum **John Wilcox's** house rent paid 1757-----£1-7-0

for Bills 1758-----£0-15-0

Query this man being worth near (?) so we ought to repay it

**1764**

Butleigh Parish A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of Oct<sup>br</sup> **1764** being 6 rates

	£	s	d
6 rates			
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	5	17	6
ditto for Hendly	0	1	0
ditto for Chaseys	0	10	3
ditto for Servers horses	0	2	0
ditto for Samwayses	0	8	0
ditto for Cookes	0	3	3
ditto for Colmers	0	4	9
ditto for Abbots	0	6	3
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	0
ditto for Jackletts	0	5	3
ditto for Slades Horses	0	0	9
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	3
ditto for Popes	0	9	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	6	9
ditto for Diffords	0	3	0
ditto for Averys	0	2	3
ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	2	0
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	6	9
ditto for Warbuttons	0	0	9
ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	5	0
ditto for Stones Pice & Oakey Close	0	0	6
ditto for Sansoms	0	2	3
ditto for Farmer Coombeses	0	1	3
ditto for Philip Averys	0	1	0
ditto for Mr. Bishops	0	0	6
ditto for Brookeses	0	0	10½
ditto for Richard Corpes	0	0	6
ditto for Moxhams Horses	0	15	9
ditto for Mr. Gilbert	1	4	6
ditto for Mr. Toghills	0	3	3
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vic <sup>r</sup>	0	18	9
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	8	10½

Page 211

Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	3	0	0
ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	1	3

<b>Mr. John Roche</b>	2	14	10½
ditto for his sons common	0	0	9
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	0	9
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	3	3
ditto for Lymbrys	0	2	9
ditto for his sons Common	0	0	9
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	4
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	2	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	9	9
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	2	6
<b>George Strode</b>	0	1	4½
<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	4½
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	0	6
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	0	6
<b>John Willcox</b>	0	1	3
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	0
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	0	14	7½
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	7	3
<b>Soloman Raynolds</b>	0	7	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	2	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghil Hodges</b>	0	1	3
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	6	3
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	3
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	3
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	0	15	9
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	2	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	1	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b> for Mr. Periam	0	0	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooke</b> for ditto	0	0	9
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	4	6
<b>Charols Champion</b>	0	0	9
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	3
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	0	7
<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	1	6
<b>William Withers</b>	0	1	3
Late <b>Ann Periam</b>	0	1	3
<b>Emanuel Cook</b> p <sup>t</sup> for Mr. Periams	0	4	9
<b>Mr. John Slade</b> of Cadbury	0	0	10½
<b>Mrs. Slade</b>	0	1	4½
Page 212			
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	1	9
<b>Mr. Gilbert</b> for ditto	0	2	9
<b>Mr. Willcox</b> for ditto	0	2	9
<b>William Hayden</b> for ditto	0	4	3
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	4	9½
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	6
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq	0	5	6
<b>John Squire</b>	0	1	9
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	6	1½
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	1	0	0
<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for Ann Kelways	0	3	4½
Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	8	9
Late <b>David Bell</b>	0	1	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	0	10½
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	3
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	9
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	0	9

<b>Mr. Hood</b> for <b>Mrs. Davis</b>	0	0	3
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	6	0
<b>Mr. Strode</b>	0	2	0
<b>Mr. Peddel</b>	0	2	0
<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	0	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	0	6
Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown</b>	0	0	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> & for <b>Mary Periams</b>	0	2	0
<b>James Periam</b>	0	0	6
<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	9
<b>William Periam</b>	0	3	6
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	5	3
<b>William Talbott</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>	0	1	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	6	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kellways</b>	0	4	3
<b>Mr. John Willcox</b>	0	3	0
<b>John Talbott</b>	0	2	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman</b> & <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	1	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Marsters</b>	0	0	9
Late <b>John Gill</b>	0	0	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	1	6
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>	0	1	3

Page 213

<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson</b> for <b>Jervices</b>	0	6	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for <b>Allotts fields</b>	0	5	0
ditto for <b>Maynards</b>	0	0	9
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	0	6
<b>William Looke</b>	0	0	9
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Dinnice</b>	0	6	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>	0	0	3
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	8	3
ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>	0	0	6
ditto for <b>Rowley</b>	0	3	6

South moore Ground

<b>James Grenville</b> Esq	0	15	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	1	14	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq	0	3	0
<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	1	5	9
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>	0	15	9
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres	0	5	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres	0	5	0
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres	0	3	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres	0	10	0
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>	0	5	0
<b>Mr. Ewens</b>	0	6	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>	0	6	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	3	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of <b>Lydford</b>	0	2	0

£ 42 1 1

Page 214

1764 <b>Mr. Smithfield</b> disburstments as follows	£	s	d
The first months pay	6	6	7
The second months pay	8	7	2
The third months pay	5	13	2
The fourth months pay	5	6	0
The fifth months pay	7	3	4
The sixth months pay	8	11	10



pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> ½ a years house rent	0	14	0
pd <b>Andrew Sweet</b> a years house rent	0	16	0
pd <b>Mary Oldedge &amp; Mary Abbott</b> ½ years house rent	0	16	0
pd <b>Joan Vearron &amp; Elinor Martins</b> ½ years house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Charels Champions</b> bill	0	1	8
pd taxes for late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills</b> house	0	1	10
pd for making of rates & drawing y <sup>e</sup> account	0	6	6
	£	44	14 1
1764 Oct 9 Rec'd by 6 rates	42	1	1
Rec'd by stock	15	15	5
Rec'd by <b>Wheller's</b> apples	2	2	0
Rec'd of the Parish of Widworthy	6	5	0
Rec'd in all	66	3	6
Disburs'd of	44	14	1
Remains in stock	21	9	5

Page 215

1764/65

ButleighParish in y<sup>e</sup> County of Somerset. The acts of y<sup>e</sup> recp<sup>ts</sup> of **Mrs. Smithfield** and **John Willcox** made & yelded up the 8 day of Aprill 1765

	£	s	d
12 rates			
Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	11	15	0
ditto for Hendly	0	2	0
ditto for Chaseys	1	0	6
ditto for Servers horses	0	4	0
ditto for Samwayses	0	17	0
ditto for Cookes	0	6	6
ditto for Colmers	0	9	6
ditto for Abbots	0	12	6
ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	2	0
ditto for Jackletts	0	10	6
ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	6
ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	6
ditto for Popes	0	18	0
ditto for Hodgeses	0	13	6
ditto for Diffords	0	6	0
ditto for Averys	0	4	6
ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	2	6
ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	13	6
ditto for Warbuttones	0	1	6
ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	10	6
ditto for Stones Pice & Oakey Close	0	1	0
ditto for Sansoms	0	4	6
ditto for Farmer Coombeses	0	2	6
ditto for Philip Averys	0	2	0
ditto for Mr. Bishops	0	1	0
ditto for Brookeses	0	1	9
ditto for Richard Corpes	0	1	0
ditto for Moxhams Horses	1	11	6
ditto for Mr. Toghills	0	6	6
ditto for Mr. Gilberts	2	9	0
<b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr	1	7	6
<b>John Periam</b> Esq	7	0	3
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	6	0	0
Ditto for Cooks & Looks	0	2	6
<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	5	9	9
ditto for his sons common	0	1	6
<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	6
<b>John Coombes</b>	0	6	6

ditto for Lymbrys	0	5	6
ditto for his sons Common	0	1	6

Page 216

Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	12	9
<b>Mary Browning</b> widdow	0	1	9
Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	19	6
<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	5	0
<b>George Strode</b>	0	2	9
<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	4	9
<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	0
<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	6
Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	0
<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	2	0
<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	9	3
<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	14	6
<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	15	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	4	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghil Hodges</b>	0	2	6
<b>William Hodges</b>	0	12	6
<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	6
<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	6
<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	11	6
<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	3	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooks</b> for Mr. Periam	0	1	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooks</b> for ditto	0	1	6
<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	9	0
<b>Charols Champion</b>	0	1	6
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	6
<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	3
<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	0
<b>William Withers</b>	0	2	6
Late <b>Ann Periam</b>	0	2	6
<b>Emanuel Cook</b> for Mr. Periam 2 parts	0	9	6
<b>Mr. John Slade</b> of Cadbury	0	1	9
<b>Mrs. Slade</b>	0	2	9
<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	3	6
<b>Mr. Gilbert</b> for ditto	0	5	6
<b>Mr. Willcox</b> for ditto	0	5	6
<b>William Hayden</b> for ditto	0	8	6
<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	9	9
<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	0
<b>Richard Slade</b> Esq X	0	11	0
<b>John Squire</b>	0	3	6
<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	12	3
<b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>	2	0	0
<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for Ann Kelways	0	6	9
Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	17	6

Page 217

Late <b>David Bell</b>	0	3	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>	0	1	9
Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	4	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	6
<b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	1	6
<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	6
<b>Mr. Hood</b> for Mrs. Davis	0	0	6
Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	12	0

<b>Mr. Strode</b>		0	4	0
<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>		0	4	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>		0	1	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>		0	1	0
Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown</b>		0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Periam		0	4	0
<b>James Periam</b>		0	1	0
<b>John Periam</b>		0	1	6
<b>William Periam</b>		0	7	0
<b>Mr. Pratt</b>		0	10	6
<b>William Talbott</b>		0	2	0
<b>John Periam</b>		0	1	6
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>		0	2	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>		0	12	0
<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>Ann Kellways</b>		0	8	6
<b>Mr. John Willcox</b>		0	6	0
<b>John Talbott</b>		0	4	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>		0	2	0
<b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>		0	1	6
Late <b>John Gill</b>		0	1	0
<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>		0	3	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>		0	2	6
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson</b> for Jervices		0	12	0
<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields		0	10	0
ditto for Maynards		0	1	6
<b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Dinnice</b>		0	12	0
<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>		0	0	6
<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>		1	12	6
	South moore Ground			
<b>James Grenville</b> Esq		1	10	0
<b>John Periam</b> Esq		3	9	0
Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq		0	6	0
<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq		2	11	6
<b>Mr. Milliar</b>		1	11	6
Y <sup>e</sup> occupiers of <b>Coxes</b>		2	7	0
<b>Mr. Goodson</b>		0	10	0
<b>Mr. Ewens</b>		0	12	0
<b>Mr. Clarke</b>		0	12	0
<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>		0	6	0
Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford		0	4	0
		£	84	2 2

Page 218

<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b> disburstments as follows	£	s	d
The first months pay	5	6	6
The second months pay	5	8	0
The third months pay	6	18	6
The fourth months pay	9	18	2½
The fifth months pay	7	18	11
The sixth months pay	6	16	6
pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	1	18	5¾
pd <b>William Holman</b> for Read	0	18	6
pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> ½ year house rent	0	14	0
pd <b>Mary Oldedge &amp; Mary Abott</b> half year house rent	0	16	0
pd <b>Andrew Sweet</b> ½ year house rent	0	16	0
pd <b>Joan Blenman</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>John Bowns</b> house rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Stephen Chasey</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0

pd <b>William Isaac</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Roger Davis &amp; Mary Colmer</b> rent	1	10	0
pd <b>Joan Vearron &amp; Elinor Martins</b> ½ year house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Vagg</b> bill for shoes	1	1	6
pd y <sup>e</sup> rates for late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills</b> house	0	2	0
pd for packing of apples and rates for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b>	0	2	0
pd expences concerning <b>Ann Bagwell</b>	4	12	6
pd <b>Mr. Talbotts</b> billfor Wootton highways	9	2	0
pd for making my rate & drawing y <sup>e</sup> account	0	4	6
pd for caring of <b>Hester Fidole &amp; Betty Davis</b> goods	0	2	0
pd <b>Mr. Rockes</b> bill for highways	15	6	2
pd <b>Doctor Rockes</b> bill	3	14	2
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Castle</b> for journeys to Widworthy	0	5	0
pd <b>George Periam</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Colmers</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Jonathan Barber</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>William Grant</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>James Beries</b> house rent	1	10	0
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowley</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Charels Davis</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd for y <sup>e</sup> cure of <b>Zachary Periams</b> leg	1	2	0
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> taxes	0	12	0
	97	15	5½

*Feint*- The house rents comes to this year £20 14s 6d

## Page 219

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **John Periam** Esq & **Mr. John Rockes** churchwardens **Mr. John Goodson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper** for their estates overseers for the year ensuing **Arth<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hood** vicar **J Periam John Rocke Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman John Vagg** 30<sup>th</sup> April 1765 Somerset to wit, The foregoing account of **John Castle** being verified on his oath we two of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid do allow the same **And<sup>m</sup> Cooke Chr Baker**

Rec'd by rate	84	2	2
Rec'd by stock	21	9	5
Rec'd in all	105	11	7
Disbusted	97	15	5
Remain in stock	7	16	2

Pages 220, 221 off fiche, 222 blank

## Page 223

1765	<b>John Goodson</b> disburstments as follows	£	s	d
April 28 <sup>th</sup>	The first months pay	10	6	9
May 26 <sup>th</sup>	The second months pay	6	19	3
June 23 <sup>rd</sup>	The third months pay	6	18	4½
July 21 <sup>st</sup>	The fourth months pay	5	19	6
Aug <sup>t</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	The fifth months pay	6	7	0
Sep <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	The sixth months pay	4	19	6
Octo <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	The seventh months pay	5	10	6
	Paid <b>John Vagg</b> for shoose's for y <sup>e</sup> poor	0	16	6
X	Paid <b>Edward Abbott</b> for Pavier for y <sup>e</sup> Trunk att y <sup>e</sup> Crose Drove and like wise for one att Wootten and work manship	7	2	0
X	Paid <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> for carrying of y <sup>e</sup> stones for y <sup>e</sup> abovementioned Trunks	0	13	0
X Highways	Paid <b>George Periam</b> and <b>Jonathan Barber</b> for digging y <sup>e</sup> Try and carrying of earth att y <sup>e</sup> Crose Drove 17 days	0	17	0
£6 13 3				
X	Paid <b>Mr. Periams</b> accompts for measons bills and poor labours on Wootten road	3	5	6
	Ditto <b>Mr. Bamfields</b> fee	0	10	6
	Paid <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill for cloathing the poor	2	4	9
	Paid <b>William Goodsons</b> bill for wool cloath for <b>Joseph Avery</b>	1	6	2

X	Paid <b>Charles Champions</b> bill for Ire Gare for two Gouts Waid 42lb att 4½d	0	15	9
	allowing for drawing acc <sup>ts</sup> into book	0	4	6
		58	16	6½
Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1765 This acc <sup>t</sup> examined and allowed at a Vestry held for that purpose and eight Rates ordered to be collected for this half year <b>J Periam John Rocke John Vagg</b>				
	Rec <sup>d</sup> by eight rates	57	0	0
	Rec <sup>d</sup> by old stock	7	16	2
	Total	64	16	2
	Disburstm <sup>ts</sup>	58	16	6½
	remains in stock	5	19	7½

Page 224

1765/66

A rate made by **John Periam** Esq and **Mr. John Rocke** churchwardens **John Goodson** and **Thomas Hooper** overseers in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh and County of Somerset: Fourteen rates allow<sup>d</sup> to be collect<sup>d</sup> to discharge y<sup>e</sup> disburstments lay<sup>d</sup> out on y<sup>e</sup> poor from October y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1765 to March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1766

single rate		14 rates	
s	d	£ s d	
19	7	Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	13 14 2
0	2	ditto for Hendly	0 2 4
1	8 ½	ditto for Chaseys	1 3 11
0	4	ditto for Servers horseys	0 4 8
1	5	ditto for Samwayses	0 19 10
0	6 ½	ditto for Cookes	0 7 7
0	9 ½	ditto for Colmers	0 11 1
1	0 ½	ditto for Abbotts	0 14 7
0	2	ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0 2 4
0	10 ½	ditto for Jackletts	0 12 3
0	1 ½	ditto for Slades Horses	0 1 9
0	0 ½	ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0 0 7
1	6	ditto for Mr. Popes	1 1 0
1	1 ½	ditto for Hodgeses	0 15 9
0	6	ditto for Diffords	0 7 0
0	1 ½	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0 4 8
0	4 ½	ditto for Averys	0 5 3
0	1 ½	ditto for Warbuttonns	0 1 9
1	1 ½	ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0 15 9
0	10	ditto for Mr. Goulds	0 11 8
0	1	ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close	0 1 2
0	4 ½	ditto for Sansoms	0 5 3
0	2 ½	ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Coombeses	0 2 11
0	2	ditto for Philip Averys	0 2 4
0	1	ditto for Mr. Bishops	0 1 2
0	1 ¾	ditto for Brookeses	0 2 0 ½
0	1	ditto for Richard Corpes	0 1 2
2	7 ½	ditto for Moxhams Horses	1 16 9
0	6 ½	ditto for Mr. Toghills	0 7 7
4	1	ditto for Mr. Gilberts	2 17 2
0	2 ½	ditto for part of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Verrons</b>	0 2 11
0	1 ½	ditto for Henery Hockey's	0 1 9
0	8	ditto for part of <b>J<sup>o</sup> Periam's</b> Esq <sup>re</sup>	0 9 4
3	1 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Hood</b>	2 3 9
10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	7 11 4 ½
0	2	ditto for part of <b>Mr. Pratts</b>	0 2 4

Page 225

10	0	<b>M<sup>dm</sup> Howe</b> or occupier for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements	7 0 0
0	2 ½	Ditto for Cooks Close & Looks Cops	0 2 11
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	6 8 0 ½

0	1 ½	ditto for his sons common	0	1	9
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	9
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Coombes</b>	0	7	7
0	5 ½	ditto for <b>Mr. Lymbrys</b>	0	6	5
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	1	9
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	14	10 ½
0	1 ¾	<b>Widdow Browning</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	5	Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	10
1	7 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	1	2	9
0	5	<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	5	10
0	2 ¾	<b>George Strode</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	0 ¾	<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	10 ½
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	2
0	2 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	11
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	4
0	2	<b>Henary Gregory</b>	0	2	4
2	5 ¼	<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	14	1 ½
1	2 ½	<b>Mrs. Evill</b>	0	16	11
1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	18	1
0	4	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>	0	4	8
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	14	7
0	2 ½	<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghil Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	2 ½	<b>Henary Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	7
2	7 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	16	9
0	5	<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	10
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooks</b> for Mr. Periam	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooks</b> for ditto	0	1	9
0	9	<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	10	6
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	<b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>	0	0	7
0	1 ¼	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	5 ½
0	3	<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	6
0	2 ½	<b>William Withers</b>	0	2	11
0	2 ½	Late <b>Ann Periam</b>	0	2	11
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook &amp;</b> for Mr. Periam 2 pt	0	11	1
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade</b> of Cadbury	0	2	0 ½
0	2 ¾	<b>Mrs. Slade</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	3 ½	<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	4	1
Page 226					
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Gilbert</b> for part of Th <sup>o</sup> Periams	0	6	5
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Willcox</b> for ditto	0	6	5
0	8 ½	<b>William Hayden</b> for ditto	0	9	11
0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	11	4 ½
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	2
0	11	<b>Richard Slade</b> Esq	0	12	10
0	3 ½	<b>John Squire</b> XX	0	4	1
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	14	3 ½
3	4	<b>Mr. Henary Talbott</b>	2	6	8
0	6 ¼	<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for Ann Kelways	0	7	10 ½
1	5 ½	Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	1	0	5
0	3	Late <b>David Bell</b>	0	3	6
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	4	Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	4	8
0	0 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	0	7
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	Revere <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> for Mrs. Davises	0	0	7

1	0	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	14	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Strode</b>	0	4	8
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	8
0	1	<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheatt</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>	0	1	2
0	1	Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown</b>	0	1	2
0	4	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> & for Mary Periam	0	4	8
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>John Periam</b> to <b>Mr. Dickingson</b>	0	1	9
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	8	2
0	8 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	9	11
0	2	<b>William Talbott</b>	0	2	4
0	1 ½	<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	9
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	2	4
1	0	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	14	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for y <sup>e</sup> late Ms. <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	9	11
0	6	<b>Mr. John Willcox</b> sen <sup>r</sup>	0	7	0
0	4	<b>John Talbott</b>	0	4	8
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman</b> & <b>John Wheller</b>	0	2	4
0	1 ½	<b>William Marsters</b>	0	1	9
0	1	Late <b>John Gill</b>	0	1	2
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	6
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	11
1	0	<b>John Goodson</b> for Jerveces Hills	0	14	8
0	1 ½	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> for Mainords Lanslane	0	1	9

Page 227

0	10	<b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allers fields	0	11	8
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	9
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dinnice</b>	0	14	0
0	0 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>	0	0	7
2	0 ½	<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	1	8	7
0	8	Ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> and <b>Rowley</b>	0	9	4

South Moore Ground

2	6	Impis <b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	15	0
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	0	6
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	3	0	1
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	16	9
0	6	<b>M<sup>adm</sup> Howe</b> or occupier	0	7	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	11	8
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	11	8
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	8	2
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	3	4
0	10	<b>John Goodson</b> ten acres	0	11	8
1	0	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	14	0
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ditto	0	14	0
0	6	<b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	0	7	0
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b> of West Lydford	0	4	8
*		*A single rate amounts to £7..2s..6d	Sum total of y <sup>e</sup> fourteen rates £	99	15 0

Page 228

Nov 10	<b>Thomas Hoopers</b> disburstments as follows	£	s	d
Dec <sup>br</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Eight months pay	3	19	3
1766 Jan 5 <sup>th</sup>	Ninth months pay	8	3	6 ¼
Feb 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Tenth months pay	11	13	11
March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Eleventh months pay	10	16	0 ½
	Twelfth months pay	10	4	5 ½
March 30 <sup>th</sup>	Thirteenth months pay	9	18	4
	paid <b>Mr. Champeny Rocke</b> bill	2	0	11

pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill	0	14	8
pd <b>William Goodson's</b> bill	2	15	9
pd to several poor labourers on Wootten Highway	4	2	6
pd <b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> bill	3	4	6
pd <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Talbotts</b> bill	1	5	0
pd <b>Mr. John Rockes</b> bill	0	10	10
pd <b>Mary Oldedge &amp; Mary Abbott</b> house rent	1	12	0
pd <b>Andrew Sweets</b> house rent	0	16	0
pd <b>Joan Blenman</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Eliz: Bown</b> and daughter's house rent	1	9	0
pd <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Mary Channels</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory &amp; wife's</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Fur Colmer</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Joan Vearron &amp; Elinor Martins</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>George Periam</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Mary Colmers</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Jonathan Barber</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>William Grant</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>James Beries</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowley</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Charles Davis</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>James Grove's</b> rent	1	6	0
pd <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Eastments</b> rent	0	9	0
pd <b>Richard Randle's</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>James Corpe's</b> rent	0	13	0
pd <b>John Pollet's</b> house rent	0	10	0
for drawing accompts into book	0	4	6
	carried up	93	16 2¼

Page 229

Rec'd by 14 rate	99	15	0
Rec'd by stock	5	19	7½
total	105	14	7½
	93	16	2¼

Remains to y<sup>c</sup> next overseers 11 18 5¼

We whose names are subscribed do nominate **Mr. John Rocke & Rich<sup>d</sup> Bown** churchwardens **John Periam** Esq and **Solomon Reynolds** for their estates overseers for the year ensuing

**J Periam John Rocke Rich Holman Steph<sup>n</sup> Holman Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet (?) John Vagg**

16<sup>th</sup> April 1766 Somerset The foregoing account being verified by the overseers on oath was allowed before us

**George Somerville Fran Potter**

Page 230

1766	<b>Solo: Reynolds</b> disburstm <sup>ts</sup> as folowes	£	s	d
April 27 <sup>th</sup>	First months pay	11	11	8 ½
May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Second months pay	6	14	4
June 22 <sup>rd</sup>	Third months pay	6	17	1
July 20 <sup>th</sup>	Fourth months pay	6	15	0
Aug <sup>l</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Fifth months pay	8	10	10 ½
Sep <sup>e</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Sixth months pay	8	0	3
Octo <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Seventh months pay	9	15	9
	paid <b>Mr. Rockes</b> bill a pottery for the poor to Michaelmas	1	9	5
	paid the house rent for <b>Mary Abbot &amp; Mary Fack Comer</b> to <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet</b>	0	13	0
	for drawing the rate & accounts into the book	0	4	6
	Total of the disburstments for this half year	60	11	11
	Rec'd by fourteen rates	99	15	0
	Rec'd by old stock money	11	18	5 ¼
	Rec'd by <b>James Rowley</b>	0	6	0



Total rec'd by stock and rates 111 19 5 ¼

Disbursements as above 80 11 11

Remains to the next accounts in stock 51 7 6 ¼

This amount examined and allow'd by us at vestry **J Periam Arth<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hood** vicar **John Rocke Solomon Reynolds**

Page 231

1766

Rec'd of the Parish<sup>ns</sup> fourteen rates to discharge the foregoing disbursements on the poor from April 27<sup>th</sup> to October 12<sup>th</sup> 1766: and to have a convenient stock for the purpose aforesaid.

one rate			14 rates		
s	d	q	£	s	d
19	7		13	14	2
	0	2	0	2	4
1	8	½	1	3	11
	0	4	0	4	8
1	5		0	19	10
	0	6 ½	0	7	7
	0	9 ½	0	11	1
1	0	½	0	14	7
	0	2	0	2	4
	0	10 ½	0	12	3
	0	1 ½	0	1	9
	0	0 ½	0	0	7
1	6		1	1	0
1	1	½	0	15	9
	0	6	0	7	0
	0	1 ½	0	4	8
	0	4 ½	0	5	3
	0	1 ½	0	1	9
1	1	½	0	15	9
	0	10	0	11	8
	0	1	0	1	2
	0	4 ½	0	5	3
	0	2	0	2	11
	0	1	0	2	4
	0	1 ¾	0	1	2
	0	1	0	2	0 ½
	0	1	0	1	2
2	7	½	1	16	9
	0	6 ½	0	7	7
4	1		2	17	2
	0	2 ½	0	2	11
	0	1 ½	0	1	9
	0	8	0	9	4
3	1	½	2	3	9
10	9	¾	7	11	4 ½
	0	2	0	2	4
10	0		7	0	0
	0	2 ½	0	2	11
9	1	¾	6	8	0 ½
	0	1 ½	0	1	9
	0	1 ½	0	1	9
	0	6 ½	0	7	7

Page 232

	0	5 ½	0	6	5
	0	1 ½	0	1	9
1	0	¾	0	14	10 ½
	0	1 ¾	0	2	0 ½

0	5	Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	10
1	7 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	1	2	9
0	5	<b>Edward Strowd</b>	0	5	10
0	2 ¾	<b>Georg Strowd</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	0 ¾	<b>Eliz: Curtis</b>	0	0	10 ½
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	2
0	1	Late <b>John Bishop</b>	0	1	2
0	2 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	11
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's children</b>	0	2	4
0	2	<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	2	4
2	5 ¼	<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	14	1 ½
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	16	11
1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	18	1
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	4	8
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	14	7
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Toghill Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	7
2	7 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	16	9
0	5	<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	10
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooks</b> for Mr. Periams	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooks</b> for ditto	0	1	9
0	9	<b>Philip Avery &amp; Edward Blinman</b>	0	10	6
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	<b>William Comer</b>	0	0	7
0	1 ¼	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	5 ½
0	3	<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	6
0	2 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	2	11
0	2 ½	Late <b>Ann Periam</b>	0	2	11
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	11	1
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade</b> of Cadbury	0	2	0 ½
0	2 ¾	<b>Mrs. Slade</b> widdow	0	3	2 ½
0	3 ½	<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	4	1
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Gilbert</b> for part of Th <sup>o</sup> Periams	0	6	5
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Willcox</b> for ditto	0	6	5
0	0 ½	<b>Henry Hockey</b> for <b>Bolsher</b>	0	0	7
Page 233					
0	8 ½	<b>William Hayden</b>	0	9	11
0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	11	4 ½
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	2
0	11	<b>Richard Slade</b> Esq	0	12	10
0	3 ½	Late <b>John Squire</b>	0	4	1
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	14	3 ½
3	4	Late <b>Henry Talbott</b>	2	6	8
0	6 ¼	<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	7	10 ½
1	5 ½	Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	1	0	5
0	3	Late <b>David Bell</b>	0	3	6
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	4	Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	4	8
0	0 ½	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	7
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	Revere'd <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> for <b>Mrs. Davises</b>	0	0	7
1	0	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>	0	14	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Strowd</b> for <b>Copley</b>	0	4	8
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	8
0	1	<b>Richard Sheatt</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	1	2
0	1	Late <b>John Brown</b>	0	1	2

0	4	<b>Mr. Moore</b> for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>	0	4	8
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>John Periam</b> to <b>Mr. Dickinson</b>	0	1	9
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	8	2
0	8 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	9	11
0	2	<b>William Talbut</b>	0	2	4
0	1 ½	<b>John Periam</b>	0	1	9
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domminy</b>	0	2	4
1	0	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	14	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for y <sup>e</sup> late Ms. <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	9	11
0	6	Late <b>Mr. John Willcox</b> senior	0	7	0
0	4	<b>John Talbut</b>	0	4	8
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>	0	2	4
0	1 ½	<b>John Masters</b>	0	1	9
0	1	Late <b>John Gills</b>	0	1	2
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	6
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	11
1	0	<b>John Goodson</b> for Jerves Hills	0	14	8
0	1 ½	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> for Marnards	0	1	9
0	10	<b>Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allows fields	0	11	8
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam</b> smith	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	9

Page 234

1	0	<b>Mr. John Dinnes</b>	0	14	0
0	0 ½	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	7
2	0 ½	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	1	8	7
0	8	Ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans and Rowley</b>	0	9	4
South Moore Grounds					
2	6	Impis <b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	15	0
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	0	6
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	3	0	1
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	16	9
0	6	<b>M<sup>adm</sup> Howe</b> or occupier	0	7	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	11	8
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	11	8
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	8	2
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	3	4
0	10	<b>John Goodson</b> ten acres	0	11	8
1	0	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	14	0
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres	0	14	0
0	6	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	0	7	0
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b> of West Lydford	0	4	8
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}	Sum total of y <sup>e</sup> fourteen rates £	99	15 0

Page 235

1766	The disburstments of <b>John Periam</b> Esq are as follows	£	s	d
Novem <sup>br</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	The first months pay	7	14	8
Dec <sup>br</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Second months pay	8	18	2
1767 Jan 6 <sup>th</sup>	Third months pay	6	19	4
Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>	The fourth months pay	22	11	9
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	The fifth months pay	9	6	7 ½
March 29 <sup>th</sup>	The sixth months pay	8	10	0
April 19 <sup>th</sup>	The last three weeks pay	6	8	10
	paid <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for 3 pair of shoes	0	9	0
	pd <b>Mrs. Periam</b> bill of clothing for y <sup>e</sup> poor	0	9	4
	pd <b>William Goodson's</b> bill ditto	0	16	3
	for a bedsted and other nessarys for <b>Sarah Hu--</b> [Huckeridge]	0	19	0
	to three weeks pay to <b>Ann Underwood</b> omitted on the vestry book at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> week	0	7	6
	By wood sold to <b>Eliz: Davis</b> by <b>Geo. Craft</b> from <b>Mr. Grenville</b>	0	12	0

To <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowley</b> and others in mending the High ways	1	3	9
To <b>Dockter Rockes</b> bill for this half year	1	12	0
pd <b>Mary Abbott &amp; Mary Oldedge</b> house rent	1	13	0
pd <b>Joan Blinman</b> house rent	1	5	0
pd <b>Eliz: Davis</b> and daughter's house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Betty Bown</b> and daughter's house rent	1	16	0
pd <b>Mary Channels</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>George Periam</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Jonathan Barber</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>William Grant</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>James Brice</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Charles Davis</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>James Grove's</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>James Corpe's</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Richard Randle's</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Thomas Looks</b> house rent	1	0	0
pd <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Rowley's</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>John Colmers</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Pollets</b> house rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowns</b> house rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Mary Colmer's</b> house rent	0	10	0
The house rents comes to this year £19.4.0	95	12	2 ½

## Page 236

April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1767 Rec'd by stock the last half year	51	7	6 ¼
Rec'd by twelve rates this ½ year	85	10	0
Rec'd total	136	17	6 ¼
Disbursted total	95	12	2 ½
Remains in stock	41	5	3 ¾

We whose names are subscribed nominate & appoint **John Rocke** and **Rich<sup>d</sup> Bown** churchwardens **Solomon Reynolds** for **Caleb Dickinson** estate Esq and **James Withers** overseers for the year ensuing for his estate

**Arth<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hood** vicar **J Periam John Rocke Solomon Reynolds**

Somerset May 4<sup>th</sup> 1767 This account was sworn to and allowed by us **Geo: Biser Fran Potter**

## Page 237

May 15 1767 Disburst since the account fore--	£	s	d
pd all expences at Bruton sessions in the apeal to Somerton order	5	17	10
paid to <b>Mr. Bampfield</b> attorney for ditto by <b>Mr. Periam</b>	6	14	0
total Expences	12	11	10
Rec'd of the overseers of Somerton our cash and charges as allowed by sessions on the above apeal	4	18	2 ½
The balls' of the discounts	£	7	13 7 ½
May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1767 <b>Mr. Dickinson's</b> first months pay	9	15	5 ½

## 1766/67

Rec'd of the Parish<sup>ns</sup> twelve rates to discharge the foregoing disburstments on the poor from 12 October 1766 to the 19th April 1767 and a convenient stock for that purpose.

one rate	twelve rates		
s d q	£	s	d
19 7 Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm	11	15	0
0 2 ditto for Henly	0	2	0
1 8 ½ ditto for Chaseys	1	0	6
0 4 ditto for Servers horseys	0	4	0
1 5 ditto for Samwayses	0	17	0
0 6 ½ ditto for Cookes	0	6	6
0 9 ½ ditto for Colmers	0	9	8
1 0 ½ ditto for Abbotts	0	12	6

0	2	ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	2	0
0	10 ½	ditto for Jackletts	0	10	6
0	1 ½	ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	6
0	0 ½	ditto for Mrs. Andrewses	0	0	6
1	6	ditto for Mr. Popes	0	18	0
1	1 ½	ditto for Hodgeses	0	13	6
0	6	ditto for Diffords	0	6	0
0	1 ½	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	4	0
0	4 ½	ditto for Averys	0	4	6
0	1 ½	ditto for Warbuttons	0	1	6
1	1 ½	ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	13	6
0	10	ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	10	0
0	1	ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close	0	1	0
0	4 ½	ditto for Sansoms	0	4	6
0	2 ½	ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Coombeses	0	2	6
0	2	ditto for Philip Averys	0	2	0
0	1	ditto for Mr. Bishops at World	0	1	0
0	1 ¾	ditto for Brookeses	0	1	9
0	1	ditto for Richard Corpes	0	1	0
2	7 ½	ditto for Moxhams Horses	1	11	6
0	6 ½	ditto for Mr. Toghills	0	6	6
4	1	ditto for Mr. Gilberts	2	9	0
0	2 ½	ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearrons	0	2	6
0	1 ½	ditto for part of Henry Hockey's	0	1	0
0	8	ditto for part of Jn <sup>o</sup> Periam's Esq <sup>re</sup>	0	8	0
0	1	ditto for part of Bishops by his death	0	1	0
£2.2.1	¾		Total for Mr. Grenville	25	5 9

Page 238

3	1 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Hood</b>	1	17	6
10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	6	9	9
0	2	ditto for part of <b>Mr. Pratts</b>	0	2	0
10	0	<b>M<sup>adm</sup> Howe</b> or occupier for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage	6	0	0
0	2 ½	ditto for Cooks Close & Looks Cops	0	2	6
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	5	9	9
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons common	0	1	6
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	6
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Combs</b>	0	6	6
0	5 ½	<b>John Combs</b> for <b>Mr. Lymbrys</b>	0	5	6
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	1	6
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	12	4
0	1 ¾	<b>Widdow Browning</b>	0	1	9
0	5	Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	0
1	7 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	19	6
0	5	<b>Edward Strowd</b>	0	5	0
0	2 ¾	<b>Georg Strowd</b>	0	2	9
0	0 ¾	<b>Eliz: Curtis</b>	0	0	9
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	0
0	2 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	6
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	0
0	2	<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	2	0
2	5 ¼	<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	9	3
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	14	6
1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	15	6
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	4	0
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	12	6
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Toghill Hodges</b>	0	2	6
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	6
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	6
2	8 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b> 1d aded by his brother	1	12	6

0	5	<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	0
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	0	6
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooks</b> for Mr. Periams	0	1	0
0	1 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooks</b> for ditto	0	1	6
0	8	<b>Edward Blinman</b>	0	8	0
0	1	<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	1	0
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	6
0	0 ½	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	6
0	1 ¼	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	3
0	3	<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	0
0	2 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	6
0	2 ½	Late <b>Ann Periam</b>	0	2	6
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	9	6
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade</b> of Cadbury	0	1	9
0	2 ¾	<b>Mrs. Slade</b> widdow	0	2	9
0	3 ½	<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	3	6
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Gilbert</b> for part of Th <sup>o</sup> Periams	0	5	6
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Willcox</b> for ditto	0	5	8
0	8 ½	<b>William Hayden</b> for part of ditto	0	8	6
0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	9	9
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	0
0	11	<b>Richard Slade</b> Esq	0	11	0
0	3 ½	Widdow <b>Squire</b>	0	0	9
0	2 ¾	Widdow <b>Lukes</b>	0	2	9
Page 239					
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	12	8
3	4	Late <b>Henry Talbott</b>	2	0	0
0	6 ¼	<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for Ann Kelways	0	6	4
1	5 ½	ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	0	17	6
0	3	Late <b>David Bell</b>	0	3	0
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	1	9
0	4	Late <b>John Stock</b>	0	4	0
0	0 ½	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	6
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	6
0	0 ½	Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Samuel Hood</b> for <b>Mrs. Davises</b>	0	0	6
1	0	<b>Eliz: Johnson</b> or occupiers	0	12	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Strowd</b> for Copley	0	4	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	0
0	1	<b>Richard Sheatt</b>	0	1	0
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	1	0
0	1	<b>Eliz: Brown</b>	0	1	0
0	4	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Periam	0	4	0
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	0
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Dickinsons</b> common	0	1	6
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	7	0
0	8 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	8	6
0	2	<b>William Talbott</b>	0	2	0
0	1 ½	<b>John Periam</b> tanner	0	1	6
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	2	0
1	0	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	12	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for y <sup>e</sup> late Ms. <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	8	6
0	6	Late <b>Mr. John Willcox</b> senior	0	6	0
0	4	<b>John Talbott</b>	0	4	0
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>	0	2	0
0	1 ½	<b>William Masters</b>	0	1	6
0	1	Late <b>John Gills</b> parish house	0	1	0
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	0
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	6

1	0	<b>John Goodson</b> for Jerveses	0	12	0
0	1 ½	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> for Marnards	0	1	6
0	10	<b>Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allows fields	0	10	0
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam</b> smith	0	1	0
0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	6
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dinnes</b>	0	12	0
0	0 ½	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	6
2	0 ½	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	1	4	6
0	8	Ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> and <b>Rowley</b>	0	8	0
0	0 ½	Late <b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	6

Page 240

South Moore Grounds

2	6	Impis <b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	10	0
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	9	0
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	2	11	6
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	11	6
0	6	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b> for late <b>Howes</b>	0	6	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	10	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	10	0
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	7	0
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	0	0
0	10	late <b>Mr. John Goodson</b> ten acres	0	10	0
1	0	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	12	0
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres	0	12	0
0	6	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	0	6	0
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b> of West Lydford	0	4	0
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}			
		Sum total of y <sup>e</sup> twelve rates £	85	10	0

Page 241

1767	The disburstm <sup>s</sup> of <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq by <b>Solo: Reynolds</b> as follows	£	s	d
May 15	Disburstsd on the apeal to Somerton order for <b>Huckerages</b> family	7	19	7 ½
May 17 <sup>th</sup>	The first months pay	9	15	5 ½
June 14 <sup>th</sup>	The second months pay	8	18	9
July 12 <sup>th</sup>	The third months pay	8	16	6
Aug <sup>st</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	The fourth months pay	6	18	6 ½
Septm 6 <sup>th</sup>	The fifth months pay	7	5	0
Octo <sup>br</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	The sixth months pay	7	18	5
Novem <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	The seventh months pay	9	7	6
	paid <b>Mr. Evills</b> bill for lincloath	0	9	2
	paid <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shews	0	10	10
	paid a quarters house rent to <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweet</b> for <b>Mary Abbot &amp; Colmer</b>	0	6	6
	paid <b>James Withers</b> House rent for two familys in full	2	0	0
	for 4 days plow labour and <b>John Gills</b> work to repair the roads	1	0	0
	for 37 load of stones for ditto	0	4	3
	for keeping all the poor accounts and other troubles thisd half year	1	1	0
	Total of the disburstments for this half year	72	10	6 ½
	Rec'd by old stock	41	5	3 ½
	Rec'd by ten rates	71	5	0
	Total rec'd	112	10	3 ½
	Total Disburstments	72	10	6 ½
	Remains in stock	39	19	9 ½

Page 242

1767

Rec'd of the parishioners ten rates to discharge the disburstments on the poor as it appears in the page aforegoing from the 19 of April to the sixth of November 1767

one rate		twelve rates
s	d q	£ s d
19	7	Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm
0	2	ditto for Henly
		9 15 10
		0 1 8

1	8 ½	ditto for Chaseys	0	17	1
0	4	ditto for Servers horses	0	3	4
1	5	ditto for Samwayses	0	14	2
0	6 ½	ditto for Cookes	0	5	5
0	9 ½	ditto for Colmers	0	7	11
1	0 ½	ditto for Abbotts	0	11	5
0	2	ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	1	8
0	10 ½	ditto for Jackletts	0	8	9
0	1 ½	ditto for Slades Horses	0	1	3
0	0 ½	ditto for Undreses	0	0	5
1	6	ditto for Popes	0	15	0
1	1 ½	ditto for Hodgeses	0	11	3
0	6	ditto for Diffords	0	5	0
0	1 ½	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	3	4
0	4 ½	ditto for Averys	0	3	9
0	1 ½	ditto for Warbuttons	0	1	3
1	1 ½	ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	11	3
0	10	ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	8	4
0	1	ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close	0	0	10
0	4 ½	ditto for Sansoms	0	3	9
0	2 ½	ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Coombeses	0	2	1
0	2	ditto for Philip Averys	0	1	8
0	1	ditto for Mr. Bishops	0	0	10
0	1 ¾	ditto for Brookeses	0	1	5 ½
0	1	ditto for Richard Corpes	0	0	10
2	7 ½	ditto for Moxhams Horses	1	6	3
0	6 ½	ditto for Mr. Toghills	0	5	5
4	1	ditto for Mr. Gilberts	2	0	10
0	2 ½	ditto for part of Vearrons	0	2	1
0	1 ½	ditto for part of Henry Hockey's	0	0	10
0	8	ditto for part of Jn <sup>o</sup> Periam's Esq <sup>re</sup>	0	6	8
0	1	ditto for part of Jn <sup>o</sup> Bishops	0	0	10
0	2	ditto for part of Haydens	0	1	8
£2.2.3	¾		21	3	1 ½

Page 243

3	1 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Hood</b>	1	11	3
10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	5	8	1 ½
0	2	ditto for part of <b>Mr. Pratts</b>	0	1	8
10	0	The parsonage & tennem <sup>t</sup>	5	0	0
0	2 ½	ditto for Cooks Close & Looks Cops	0	2	1
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	4	11	5
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons common	0	1	3
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	3
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Combs</b>	0	5	5
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	1	3
0	5 ½	ditto for <b>Mr. Lymbrys</b>	0	4	7
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	10	7 ½
0	5	Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	4	2
0	1 ¾	<b>Mary Browning</b>	0	1	5 ½
1	7 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	16	3
0	5	<b>Edward Stroad</b>	0	4	2
0	2 ¾	<b>Georg Stroad</b>	0	2	3 ½
0	0 ¾	<b>Eliz: Curtis</b>	0	0	7 ½
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	0	10
0	2 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	1
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	1	8
0	2	<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	1	8
2	5 ¼	<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	4	4 ½
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	12	1



1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	12	11
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	3	4
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	10	5
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Toghil Hodges</b>	0	2	1
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	1
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	5
2	8 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	7	1
0	5	<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	4	2
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	0	5
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooks for Mr. Periams</b>	0	0	10
0	1 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooks for ditto</b>	0	1	3
0	8	<b>Edward Blinman</b>	0	6	8
0	1	<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	0	10
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	3
0	0 ½	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	5
0	1 ¼	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	0 ½

Page 244

0	3	<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	2	6
0	2 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	0
0	2 ½	<b>Late Ann Periam</b>	0	2	1
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	7	11
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade of Cadbury</b>	0	1	5 ½
0	2 ¾	<b>Mary Slade widdow</b>	0	2	1
0	3 ½	<b>Betty Pope for p<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b>	0	2	11
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Willcox for ditto</b>	0	4	7
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Tho<sup>o</sup> Gilbert for part of Th<sup>o</sup> Periams</b>	0	4	7
0	8 ½	<b>William Hayden for part of ditto</b>	0	5	5
0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann for p<sup>t</sup> of Gatterns</b>	0	8	1 ½
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	0	10
0	11	<b>Richard Slade Esq</b>	0	9	2
0	3 ½	<b>The Widdow Squire</b>	0	0	7 ½
0	2 ¾	<b>The Widdow Luckes</b>	0	2	3 ½
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	10	2 ½
3	4	<b>Late Henry Talbott</b>	1	13	11
0	6 ¼	<b>Mr. John Moore for Ann Kelways</b>	0	5	7 ½
1	5 ½	<b>ditto for Sarah Kelways</b>	0	14	7
0	3	<b>Mrs. Bell</b>	0	2	6
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	1	5 ½
0	4	<b>Late John Stock</b>	0	1	8
0	0 ½	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	5
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	3
0	0 ½	<b>Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Hood for Davises</b>	0	0	5
1	0	<b>Eliz: Johnson</b>	0	10	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Stroard for Copley</b>	0	3	4
0	4	<b>Mr. Peddel</b>	0	3	4
0	1	<b>Richard Sheatt</b>	0	0	10
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	0	10
0	1	<b>Eliz: Brown</b>	0	0	10
0	4	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam of Wootten</b>	0	3	4
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	0	10
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Dickinsons common</b>	0	1	3
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	5	10
0	8 ½	<b>Reverend Mr. Pratt</b>	0	7	1
0	2	<b>William Talbott</b>	0	1	8
0	1 ½	<b>John Periam tanner</b>	0	0	10
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	1	8
1	0	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	10	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfield for y<sup>e</sup> late Ms. Ann Kelways</b>	0	7	1

Page 245

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

## BUTLEIGH

## R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

0	6	Late <b>Mr. John Willcox</b>	0	5	0	
0	4	<b>John Talbott</b>	0	3	4	
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>	0	1	8	
0	1 ½	<b>William Masters</b>	0	1	3	
0	1	Late <b>John Gills</b>	0	0	10	
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	2	6	
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	1	
1	0	Late <b>Mr. Goodson</b> for Jerveses Hills	0	10	0	
0	1 ½	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> for Manards	0	1	3	
0	10	<b>Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allows fields	0	8	4	
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam</b> smith	0	0	10	
0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	3	
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dinnes</b>	0	10	0	
0	0 ½	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	5	
2	0 ½	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	1	0	5	
0	8	ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> and <b>Rowley</b>	0	6	8	
0	2	ditto for Stocks Common	0	1	8	
0	0 ½	Late <b>Henry Hockey</b>	0	0	5	
South Moore Grounds						
2	6	The right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	5	0	
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	2	17	6	
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	2	2	11	
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	6	3	
0	6	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b> for late <b>Howes</b>	0	5	0	
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	8	4	
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	8	4	
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	5	10	
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	0	16	8	
0	10	Late <b>Mr. Goodson</b> ten acres	0	8	4	
1	0	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	10	0	
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres	0	10	0	
0	6	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b> six acres	0	5	0	
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b> of West Lydford	0	3	4	
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}	total of ten rates £	71	5	0

Page 246

<b>1767</b>	<b>James Witherses</b> disburstments by <b>Solo: Reynolds</b> as followes	£	s	d
Nov 29 <sup>th</sup>	The first months pay	11	1	3
Dec 27 <sup>th</sup>	The second months pay	11	4	0
<b>1768</b> Jan 24	The third months pay	13	2	4
Feb 21 <sup>st</sup>	The fourth months pay	19	5	9
March 20 <sup>th</sup>	The fifth months pay	11	19	8
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	The last two weeks pay	7	6	0
	paid <b>Docter Rockes</b> bill for medicine and attendance on the poor for one year	3	4	11
	paid <b>Mr. Evills</b> bill for lincloath	1	10	0
	paid <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes	1	1	3
	tolt a quarters house rent for <b>Mary Abbot</b> and for <b>Mary Colmer</b>	0	6	6
	pd <b>John Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
	pd <b>Betty Davises</b> rent	1	0	0
	pd <b>Mary Gills</b> rent	0	15	0
	pd <b>Betty Bown</b> & daughters rent & <b>Jane</b>	1	1	0
	pd <b>Mary Channels</b> rent	0	10	0
	pd <b>Elinor Looks</b> rent	0	10	0
	pd <b>Mr. Clark</b> for medicine and attendance on <b>James Brice</b>	3	3	0
	pd <b>James Brice</b> house rent	1	0	0
	pd <b>George Periams</b> rent	1	0	0
	pd <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grants</b> rent	0	15	0
	pd <b>Jonathan Barber's</b> rent	0	15	0
	pd <b>Charles Davises</b> rent	0	15	0

pd <b>James Grove's</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>James Corpe's</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Richard Rendles</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Thos Looks</b> rent	1	0	0
pd <b>John Pollets</b> rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Mary Colmer</b> rent	0	10	0
pd <b>Thos Oldedge</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Edward Rowley</b> rent	0	15	0
pd <b>Zachary Periam</b> rent	0	15	0
<i>House rents for this (?) for my half y<sup>r</sup> is £18.4.0</i>	93	15	8
Rec'd in stock Michamas last	39	19	9 ½
Rec'd by 12 rates	85	10	0
Total rec'd	125	9	9 ½
Total Disburstments	93	15	8
Remains in stock	31	14	1 ½

Page 247

1767/68

*Unusually the rates list for this year has no heading and omits James Grenville & Mad. Howe's rates - 12 rates*

10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	6	9	9
0	2	ditto for part of <b>Mr. Pratts</b>	0	2	0
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	5	9	9
3	1 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Hood</b>	1	17	6
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	6
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Combes</b>	0	6	6
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	1	6
0	5 ½	ditto for Mr. Lymbrys	0	5	6
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	12	9
0	5	Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	0
0	1 ¾	<b>Widdow Browning</b>	0	1	9
1	7 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	0	19	6
0	5	<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	5	0
0	2 ¾	<b>Georg Strode</b>	0	2	9
0	0 ¾	<b>Eliz: Curtis</b>	0	0	9
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	0
0	2 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	6
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	0
0	2	<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	2	0
2	5 ¼	<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	9	3
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	14	6
1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	15	6
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	4	0
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	12	6
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Hodges</b>	0	2	6
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	6
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	6
2	8 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	12	6
0	5	Late <b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	0
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	0	6
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooks</b>	0	1	0
0	1 ½	ditto for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cook</b>	0	1	6
0	7 ½	<b>Edward Blinman</b>	0	7	6
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	0	6
0	1	<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	1	0
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	6
0	0 ½	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	6
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	7	0
0	1 ¼	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	0
0	3	<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	0

0	2 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	6
0	2 ¾	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> and Richard periam Periam</b>	0	2	9
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	9	6
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	1	9
0	2 ¾	<b>Mary Slade</b>	0	2	9
0	3 ½	<b>Mrs. Pope for p<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b>	0	3	6
Page 248					
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Gilbert for part of Th<sup>o</sup> Periams</b>	0	5	6
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	5	6
0	6 ½	<b>William Hayden</b>	0	6	6
0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann for p<sup>t</sup> of Gatterns</b>	0	9	9
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	0
0	11	<b>Richard Slade Esq</b>	0	11	0
0	3 ½	<b>Widdow Squire</b>	0	0	9
0	2 ¾	<b>Betty Luckes and Richard Sheat</b>	0	2	9
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	12	3
3	4 ½	<b>Late Henry Talbott</b>	2	0	6
0	6 ¼	<b>Mr. John Moore for Ann Kelways</b>	0	6	4
1	5 ½	<b>ditto for Sarah Kelways</b>	0	17	6
0	3	<b>Late David Bell</b>	0	3	0
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	1	9
0	2	<b>William Periam</b>	0	2	0
0	0 ½	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	6
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	6
0	0 ½	<b>Mr. Hood for Davises</b>	0	0	6
1	0	<b>Eliz: Jonson or occupiers</b>	0	12	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Strowd</b>	0	4	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	0
0	1	<b>Richard Sheatt</b>	0	1	0
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	1	0
0	1	<b>Eliz: Brown</b>	0	1	0
0	4	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam of Wootton</b>	0	4	0
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	0
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Dickinsons common</b>	0	1	6
0	8 ½	<b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	8	6
0	2	<b>William Talbott</b>	0	2	0
0	1	<b>John Periam tanner</b>	0	1	0
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	2	0
1	0	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	12	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfield for y<sup>e</sup> late Ms. Ann Kelways</b>	0	8	6
0	6	<b>Late Mr. John Willcox senior</b>	0	6	0
0	4	<b>John Talbott</b>	0	4	0
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Wheller</b>	0	2	0
0	1 ½	<b>William Masters</b>	0	1	6
0	1	<b>Late John Gill</b>	0	1	0
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	0
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	6
1	0	<b>John Goodson for Jerveses</b>	0	12	0
0	1 ½	<b>Mrs. Ewens for Mainards</b>	0	1	6
0	10	<b>Emanuel Ewens for Allows fields</b>	0	10	0
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam smith</b>	0	1	0
0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	6
Page 249					
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dinnes</b>	0	12	0
0	0 ½	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	6
2	0 ½	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	1	4	6
0	8	<b>ditto for Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans and Rowley</b>	0	8	0
0	2	<b>ditto for Stocks Common</b>	0	2	0
0	0 ½	<b>Henry Hockey of Charlton</b>	0	0	6

## South Moore Grounds

2	6	The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	10	0
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	3	9	0
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	2	11	6
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	11	6
0	6	<b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	6	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	10	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	10	0
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	7	0
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	0	0
0	10	late <b>Mr. John Goodson</b> ten acres	0	10	0
1	0	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	12	0
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres	0	12	0
0	6	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	0	6	0
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b> of West Lydford	0	4	0
			total of the twelve rates £ 85 10 0		

Page 250 [blank]

Page 251

<b>1768</b>	The disburstments of the Right Ho: <b>Jm<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> Esq by <b>Solo: Reynolds</b> as follows			£	s	d
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	The first months pay			10	6	7 ½
May 29 <sup>th</sup>	The second months pay			11	3	0
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	The third months pay			11	15	1
July 24 <sup>th</sup>	The fourth months pay			11	3	0
August 21 <sup>st</sup>	The fifth months pay			8	19	5
Sep <sup>br</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	The sixth months pay			9	3	0
Octb <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	The seventh months pay			11	15	10
	paid <b>Mrs. Periams</b> bill for linen			0	17	1
	to <b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Evills</b> bill for linen			0	7	6
	to <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shews			0	5	0
	for keeping the accounts and the office two half years			2	2	0
	Total disburstments			77	17	6 ½
	Rec'd by stock at Easter last			31	14	1 ½
	Rec'd by 14 rates as appears in y <sup>e</sup> las page			99	15	0
	Total rec'd			131	9	1 ½
	Total Disburstments			77	17	6 ½
	Remains in stock to the next account			53	11	7

**J Periam, John Rocke**

Page 252 [blank]

Page 253

**1768**

Received of the parishioners fourteen Rates to discharge the disbursment on the poor from the 2<sup>d</sup> of April 1768 to the Michaelmas next ensuing as it appears on the page before

one rate	14 rates		
s d q	£	s	d
19 7	13	14	2
0 2	0	2	4
1 8 ½	1	3	11
0 4	0	4	8
1 5	0	19	10
0 6 ½	0	7	7
0 9 ½	0	11	1
1 0 ½	0	14	7
0 2	0	2	4
0 10 ½	0	12	3
0 1 ½	0	1	9
0 0 ½	0	0	7
1 6	1	1	0

1	1 ½	ditto for Hodgeses	0	15	9
0	6	ditto for Diffords	0	7	0
0	1 ½	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	4	8
0	4 ½	ditto for Averys	0	5	3
0	1 ½	ditto for Warbuttons	0	1	9
1	1 ½	ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford	0	15	9
0	10	ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	11	8
0	1	ditto for Stones Piece & Ockey Close	0	1	2
0	4 ½	ditto for Sansoms	0	5	3
0	2 ½	ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Coombeses	0	2	11
0	2	ditto for Philip Averys	0	2	4
0	1	ditto for Mr. Bishops	0	1	2
0	1 ¾	ditto for Brookeses	0	2	0 ½
0	1	ditto for Richard Corpes	0	1	2
2	7 ½	ditto for Moxhams Horseys	1	16	9
0	6 ½	ditto for Mr. Toghills	0	7	7
4	1	ditto for Mr. Gilberds	2	17	2
0	2 ½	ditto for part of Vearrons	0	2	11
0	1	ditto for Hockey's	0	1	2
0	8	ditto for part of Mr. Periam's	0	9	4
0	1	ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Bishops	0	1	2
0	2	ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens	0	2	4
10	0	ditto for the parsonage	7	0	0
0	2 ½	ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copse	0	2	11
2.12.6	¼		36	15	3 ½

Page 254

10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	7	11	4 ½
0	2	ditto for part of <b>Mr. Pratts</b>	0	2	4
3	1 ½	The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Hood</b>	2	3	9
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	6	8	0 ½
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	9
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Combs</b>	0	7	7
0	5 ½	ditto for Mr. Lymbrys	0	6	5
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	1	9
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	14	10 ½
0	5	Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	10
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	4
0	1 ¾	<b>Mary Browning</b> Widdow	0	2	0 ½
1	7 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	1	2	9
0	5	<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	5	10
0	2 ¾	<b>Georg Strode</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	0 ¾	<b>Eliz: Curtis</b>	0	0	10 ½
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	2
0	2 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	11
0	2	<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	2	4
2	5 ¼	<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	14	1 ½
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	16	11
1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	18	1
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	4	8
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	14	7
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	7
2	7 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	16	9
0	5	<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	10
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooks</b> for Mr. Periams	0	1	2
0	1 ½	ditto for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooks</b>	0	1	9
0	7 ½	<b>Edward Blinman</b>	0	8	9

0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	3	<b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	6
0	1 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	9
0	2 ¾	<b>Late Ann Periam</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	11	1
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	2 ¾	<b>Mary Slade</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	3 ½	<b>Mrs. Pope for p<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b>	0	4	1
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Gilbert</b>	0	6	5
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Willcox</b>	0	6	5
0	6 ½	<b>William Hayden</b>	0	7	7
0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann for p<sup>t</sup> of Gatterns</b>	0	11	4 ½
Page 255					
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	2
0	11	<b>Richard Slade Esq</b>	0	12	10
0	0 ¾	<b>Mary Squire</b>	0	0	10 ½
0	1 ½	<b>Richard Sheatt</b>	0	1	9
0	1 ½	<b>Betty Luckes</b>	0	1	5 ½
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	14	3 ½
3	4 ½	<b>Mr. Henry Moor</b>	2	7	3
0	6 ¼	<b>Mr. John Moore for Ann Kelways</b>	0	7	10 ½
1	5 ½	<b>ditto for Sarah Kelways</b>	1	0	5
0	3	<b>Late David Bell</b>	0	3	6
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	2	<b>Mrs. Periam</b>	0	2	4
0	0 ½	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	7
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	<b>Mr. Hood for Davises</b>	0	0	7
1	0	<b>Mrs. Johnson</b>	0	14	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Strode</b>	0	4	8
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	8
0	1	<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>James Brown</b>	0	1	2
0	4	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam of Wooton or Mr. Edmond</b>	0	4	8
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Dickinsons common</b>	0	1	9
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	8	2
0	8 ½	<b>Reverend Mr. Pratt</b>	0	9	11
0	2	<b>William Talbut</b>	0	2	4
0	1	<b>John Periam tanner</b>	0	1	2
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	2	4
1	0	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	14	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfield for y<sup>e</sup> late Ms. Ann Kelways</b>	0	9	11
0	4	<b>John Talbot</b>	0	4	8
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>	0	2	4
0	1 ½	<b>John Masters</b>	0	1	9
0	1	<b>Late John Gills parish house</b>	0	1	2
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	6
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	11
1	0	<b>Late Mr. Goodson for Jervises</b>	0	14	8
0	1 ½	<b>ditto for Mr. Rockes common</b>	0	1	9
0	1 ½	<b>Mrs. Ewens for Marnards</b>	0	1	9
0	10	<b>Emanuel Ewens for Allows fields</b>	0	11	8
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam smith</b>	0	1	2

0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	9
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dinnes</b>	0	14	0
0	0 ½	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	7
2	0 ½	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	1	8	7
0	8	ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> and <b>Rowley</b>	0	9	4
0	2	ditto for Stocks Common	0	2	4
0	0 ½	<b>Henry Hockey</b> of Charlton	0	0	7

Page 256

South Moore Grounds

2	6	Impis <b>James Grenville</b> Esq	1	15	0
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	0	6
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	3	0	1
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	16	9
0	6	<b>Mr. Thomas Look</b>	0	7	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	11	8
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	11	8
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	8	2
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	3	4
0	10	<b>John Goodson</b> ten acres	0	11	8
1	0	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	14	0
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres	0	14	0
0	6	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	0	7	0
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b> of West Lydford	0	4	0
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}	Sum total of y <sup>e</sup> fourteen rates £	99	15 0

Page 257

<b>1768</b>	The disburstments of the Right Ho: <b>Mr. Grenville</b> Esq for the last half year by	£	s	d
	<b>Solo: Reynolds</b>			
Novem 10	The eighth month's pay	9	16	6
Decem 11	The ninth month's pay	10	2	11
<b>1769</b> Jan 8	The tenth month's pay	11	15	11
Frb: 5	The eleventh month's pay	17	2	6
March 5	The twelfth month's pay	19	6	6
March 26	The last three week's pay	14	1	1 ½
	To <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes	1	5	5
	paid <b>Docter Rocke's</b> bill for medicens and atendance on the poor in the smalpox	12	4	8
	To <b>John Gregory</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>Betty Davises</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>Mary Gills</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Betty Bown &amp; daughters</b> rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Mary Channels</b> house rent	0	10	0
	To <b>Elinor Looks</b> house rent	0	10	0
	To <b>Mary Brice's</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>George Periams</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>Jane Grants</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Ann Underwood</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>Charles Davises</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Jonathan Barber's</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>James Grove's</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>Richard Rendle's</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Thos Looks</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>Edward Rowley</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <del>Thos Oldedge</del> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>John Blacker's</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>Florence Periam</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>John Martin</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Joan Blenman's</b> house rent	0	10	0
	To <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Pollets</b> house rent	1	2	0



To hundred and half of wood at 12d pr	0	18	0
To 6 hundred of wood at 3d pr ditto	0	18	0
To <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowley's</b> house rent	0	10	0
To <b>Mary Abbot</b> deceased her rent	1	6	0
To <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Easment</b> house rent	0	15	0
To serving the office this half year and all other troubles	1	1	0
Total disburstments	120	0	7 ½
Rec'd by stock at Michaelmas last	50	11	7
Rec'd by 14 rates as appears in y <sup>e</sup> las	99	15	0
Total rec'd	153	6	7
Total Disburstments	120	0	7 ½
Remains in stock to the next account	33	5	4 ½

**J Grenville J Periam John Rocke**

Page 258

March 27<sup>th</sup> 1769 We nominate **Mr. John Rocke & Tho<sup>s</sup> Look** churchwardens and **Michael Hayward** and **Geo. Strode** overseers of the poor for the year ensuing for the Parish of Butleigh

**J Periam John Rocke Solo: Reynolds**17<sup>th</sup> April 1769

Somerset (to wit) The foregoing account of **Solomon Reynolds** being verified on his oath We two of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace of & for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County do allow the same. **John Jeane John Coley**

Page 259

1768/69

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the parishioners fourteen rates to discharge the disbursments on the poor from the 29 September 1768 to the 26 of March 1769 as follows

one rate		14 rates			
s	d	q			
£	s	d			
19	7		13	14	2
0	2		0	2	4
1	8 ½		1	3	11
0	4		0	4	8
1	5		0	19	10
0	6 ½		0	7	7
0	9 ½		0	11	1
1	0 ½		0	14	7
0	2		0	2	4
0	10 ½		0	12	3
0	1 ½		0	1	9
0	0 ½		0	0	7
1	6		1	1	0
1	1 ½		0	15	9
0	6		0	7	0
0	1 ½		0	4	8
0	4 ½		0	5	3
0	1 ½		0	1	9
1	1 ½		0	15	9
0	10		0	11	8
0	1		0	1	2
0	4 ½		0	5	3
0	2 ½		0	2	11
0	2		0	2	4
0	1		0	1	2
0	1 ¾		0	2	0 ½
0	1		0	1	2
2	7 ½		1	16	9
0	6 ½		0	7	7
4	1		2	17	2
0	2 ½		0	2	11
0	1		0	1	2

0	8	ditto for part of Mr. Periam's	0	9	4
0	1	ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Bishops	0	1	2
0	2	ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens	0	2	4
10	0	ditto for the paishonage	7	0	0
0	2 ½	ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copse	0	2	11
2.12.6	¼		36	15	3 ½

Page 260

10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	7	11	4 ½
0	2	ditto for part of <b>Mr. Pratts</b>	0	2	4
3	1 ½	The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Hood</b>	2	3	9
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	6	8	0 ½
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	9
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Combes</b>	0	7	7
0	5 ½	ditto for Mr. Lymbrys	0	6	5
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	1	9
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	14	10 ½
0	5	Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	10
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	4
0	1 ¾	<b>Mary Browning</b> Widdow	0	2	0 ½
1	7 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	1	2	9
0	5	<b>Edward Stroad</b>	0	5	10
0	2 ¾	<b>Georg Stroad</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	0 ¾	<b>John &amp; William Curtis</b>	0	0	10 ½
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	2
0	2 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	11
0	2	<b>Henry Gregory</b> Whitwills	0	2	4
2	5 ¼	<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	14	1 ½
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	16	11
1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	18	1
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	4	8
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	14	7
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooks</b> for Mr. Periams	0	1	2
0	1 ½	ditto for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooks</b>	0	1	9
0	7 ½	<b>Edward Blinman</b>	0	8	9
2	8 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	17	11
0	5	<b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	10
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	0	7
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Philip Avery</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	3	Late <b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	6
0	1 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ¼	<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	3 ½
0	2 ½	<b>Betty Periam</b>	0	2	11
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	11	1
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	2 ¾	<b>Mary Slade</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	3 ½	<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	4	1
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Gilberd</b>	0	6	5
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	6	5
0	6 ½	<b>William Hayden</b>	0	7	7

Page 261

0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	11	4 ½
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	2

0	11	<b>Richard Slade</b> Esq	0	12	10
0	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	<b>Mary Squire</b>	0	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Richard Sheatt</b>	0	1	9
0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Betty Luckes</b>	0	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	14	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mr. Henry Moor</b>	2	7	3
0	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	1	0	5
0	3	Late <b>David Bell</b>	0	3	6
0	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
0	2	Late <b>Mrs. Periam</b>	0	2	4
0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	7
0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	9
0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mr. Hood</b> for <b>Davises</b>	0	0	7
1	0	<b>Mrs. Johnson</b>	0	14	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Stroad</b> for <b>Copley</b>	0	4	8
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	8
0	1	<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>James Brown</b>	0	1	2
0	4	<b>Mr. Edmonds</b> or occupier	0	4	8
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mr. Dickinsons</b> common	0	1	9
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	8	2
0	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Reverend <b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	9	11
0	2	<b>William Talbot</b>	0	2	4
0	1	<b>John Periam</b> tanner	0	1	2
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	2	4
1	0	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	14	0
0	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for y <sup>e</sup> late Ms. <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	9	11
0	4	<b>John Talbot</b>	0	4	8
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>	0	2	4
0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>William Masters</b>	0	1	9
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	6
0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	11
0	6	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	7	0
1	0	ditto for <b>Jervises</b>	0	11	0
0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	ditto for <b>Mr. Rockes</b> common	0	1	9
0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> for <b>Maynards</b>	0	1	9
0	10	<b>Emanuel Ewens</b> for <b>Allets</b>	0	11	8
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam</b> smith	0	1	2
0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	9
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dinnes</b>	0	14	0
0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	7
2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	1	8	7
0	8	Ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> and <b>Rowley</b>	0	9	4
0	2	ditto for <b>Stocks</b> Common	0	2	4
0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Henry Hockey</b> of <b>Charlton</b>	0	0	7
0	1	Late <b>John Gils</b>	0	1	2

Page 262

South Moore Grounds

2	6	<b>Impis James Grenville</b> Esq	1	15	0
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	0	6
4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	3	0	1
2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	16	9
0	6	<b>Mr. Thomas Look</b>	0	7	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	11	8
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	11	8
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	8	2

1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	3	4	
0	10	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b> ten acres	0	11	8	
0	4	ditto the four acres	0	4	8	
1	0	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	14	0	
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> or the occupier	0	14	0	
0	6	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	0	7	0	
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}	Sum total of y <sup>e</sup> fourteen rates £	99	15	0

## Page 263

		The disbursements of <b>Michael Hayward</b> for the first half year 1769	£	s	d
April 30		The first months pay	17	18	9
May 28		The second months pay	14	12	9
June 25		The third months pay	18	19	3
July 23		The fourth months pay	17	4	11
August 20		The fifth months pay	12	9	9
Sept <sup>r</sup> 17		The sixth months pay	11	9	7 ¼
Octo <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>		The seventh months pay	10	10	11
		Paid <b>Doctor Rocke's</b> bill for lattendens to the poor	5	5	0
		Paid <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes	1	3	0
		To the glazier bill at <b>Gills</b> house	0	12	6
		To serving the office this half year and other troubles	1	1	0
		Total disbursements	111	5	5 ½
		Rec'd by stock at Easter last	33	5	11 ½
		Rec'd by 14 rates as appears	99	15	0
		Total rec'd	133	0	11 ½
		Total Disbursements	111	5	5 ½
		Remains in stock to the next account	21	15	6

## Page 264 [blank]

## Page 265

## 1769

Rec'd of the Parishioners fourteen rates to discharge the disbursements on the poor from Easter the 28 of March to Michaelmas the 29 of Sept 1769 as follows

one rate			14 rates		
s	d	q	£	s	d
19	7		13	14	2
0	2		0	2	4
1	8 ½		1	3	11
0	4		0	4	8
1	5		0	19	10
0	6 ½		0	7	7
0	9 ½		0	11	1
1	0 ½		0	14	7
0	2		0	2	4
0	10 ½		0	12	3
0	1 ½		0	1	9
0	0 ½		0	0	7
1	6		1	1	0
1	1 ½		0	15	9
0	6		0	7	0
0	1 ½		0	4	8
0	4 ½		0	5	3
0	1 ½		0	1	9
1	1 ½		0	15	9
0	10		0	11	8
0	1		0	1	2
0	4 ½		0	5	3
0	2 ½		0	2	11
0	2		0	2	4
0	1		0	1	2

0	1 ¾	ditto for Brookeses	0	2	0 ½
0	1	ditto for Corpes	0	1	2
2	7 ½	ditto for Mr. Moxhams Horseys	1	16	9
0	6 ½	ditto for Mr. Toghills	0	7	7
4	1	ditto for Mr. Gilberds	2	17	2
0	2 ½	ditto for part of Vearrons	0	2	11
0	1	ditto for Hockey's	0	1	2
0	8	ditto for part of Mr. Periam's	0	9	4
0	1	ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Bishops	0	1	2
0	2	ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens	0	2	4
10	0	ditto for the parsonage	7	0	0
0	2 ½	ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copse	0	2	11
2	0	ditto for part of <b>James Witherses</b>	1	8	0
0	0 ½	ditto for <b>mary Squier</b>	0	0	10 ½
0	5	ditto for <b>Samuel Sweet</b>	0	5	10
0	1 ½	ditto for <b>Hen<sup>y</sup> Hodgeses</b> common	0	1	9
2.15.1	¼		38	11	9

Page 266

10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	7	11	4 ½
0	2	ditto for part of <b>Mr. Pratts</b>	0	2	4
3	1 ½	The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Hood</b>	2	3	9
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	6	8	0 ½
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes	0	1	9
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Combes</b>	0	7	7
0	5 ½	ditto for Mr. Lymbrys	0	6	5
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	1	9
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>	0	14	10 ½
0	5	Late <b>William Browning</b>	0	5	10
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	4
0	1 ¾	<b>Mary Browning</b> Widdow	0	2	0 ½
1	7 ½	Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	1	2	9
0	5	<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	5	10
0	2 ¾	<b>George Strode</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	0 ¾	late <b>Eliz: Curtis</b>	0	0	10 ½
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	2
0	2 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>	0	2	11
0	2	<b>Henry Gregory</b>	0	2	4
2	5 ¼	<b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>	1	14	1 ½
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	16	11
1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	18	1
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	4	8
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	14	7
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	0 ½	<b>Joan Hodges</b>	0	0	7
2	8 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	17	11
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cook</b>	0	1	9
0	7 ½	<b>Edward Blinman</b>	0	8	9
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Oldedg</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	3	Late <b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	6
0	1 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ¼	<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	3 ½
0	2 ½	<b>Betty Periam</b>	0	2	11

0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	11	1
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	2 ¾	<b>Mary Slade</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	3 ½	<b>Mrs. Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	4	1
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. Gilberd</b>	0	6	5
Page 267					
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	6	5
0	6 ½	<b>William Hayden</b>	0	7	7
0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	11	4 ½
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	2
0	11	<b>Richard Slade</b> Esq	0	12	10
0	1 ½	<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	1	9
0	1 ½	<b>Betty Luckes</b>	0	1	5 ½
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	14	3 ½
3	4 ½	<b>Mr. Henry Moore</b>	2	7	3
0	4	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam	0	4	9
0	6 ¼	<b>Mr. John Moore</b> for <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	7	10 ½
1	5 ½	Ditto for <b>Sarah Kelways</b>	1	0	5
0	3	Late <b>David Bell</b>	0	3	6
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	2	Late <b>Mrs. Periam</b>	0	2	4
0	0 ½	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	7
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Hood</b> for <b>Davises</b>	0	0	7
1	0	<b>Eliz. Johnson</b>	0	14	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Stroad</b> for Copley	0	4	8
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	8
0	1	<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>James Brown</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Dickinsons</b> common	0	1	9
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	8	2
0	8 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Pratt</b>	0	9	11
0	2	<b>William Talbot</b>	0	2	4
0	1	<b>John Periam</b> tanner	0	1	2
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	2	4
1	0	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>	0	14	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for y <sup>e</sup> late Ms. <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	9	11
0	4	<b>John Talbot</b>	0	4	8
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>	0	2	4
0	1 ½	<b>William Masters</b>	0	1	9
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	6
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	11
0	6	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	7	0
1	0	ditto for <b>Jervises</b>	0	11	0
0	1 ½	ditto for <b>Mr. Rockes</b> common	0	1	9
0	1 ½	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> for <b>Maynards</b>	0	1	9
0	10	<b>Emanuel Ewens</b> for <b>Allets</b>	0	11	8
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam</b> smith	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	9
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dinnes</b>	0	14	0
0	0 ½	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	7
2	0 ½	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	1	8	7
0	8	Ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> and <b>Rowley</b>	0	9	4
0	2	ditto for <b>Stocks</b> Common	0	2	4
0	0 ½	<b>Henry Hockey</b> of <b>Charlton</b>	0	0	7
0	1	Late <b>John Gills</b>	0	1	2

## South Moore Grounds

2	6	The Right Hon: <b>Mr. Grenville</b> .	1	15	0
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	0	6
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	3	0	1
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	16	9
0	6	<b>Mr. Thomas Look</b>	0	7	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	11	8
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	11	8
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	8	2
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	3	4
0	10	Late <b>Mr. Goodson</b> ten acres	0	11	8
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	4	8
1	0	<b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	14	0
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres	0	14	0
0	6	<b>Mr. Richard Holman</b>	0	7	0
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}			
		Sum total of y <sup>e</sup> fourteen rates £	99	15	0

## Page 269

<b>1769</b>	The disburstments of <b>Georg Strood</b> for the last half year as follows	£	s	d
Nov 12	the first months pay	9	3	8
Dec 10	The second months pay	10	2	2
<b>1770</b> Jan 13	The third months pay	13	6	2
Feb 4	The fourth months pay	10	15	8
March 4	The fifth months pay	11	2	3
April 1	The sixth months pay	11	14	6
April 16	The last two weeks pay	5	6	9
	paid <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes	1	2	1
	To <b>James Periam</b> the carpenter for <b>Gills</b> house	1	11	11
	To <b>Doctor Roche's</b> bill by agreement	4	15	0
<i>Law charges</i>	To <b>Mr. Bampfields</b> bill	7	11	11
<i>in bringing</i>	To counsels fees at Wells sessions for the removal of <b>Clothier</b> & family	4	14	6
<i>Clothier to</i>	To 3 days expences attending sessions etc	3	5	2
<i>Keinton</i>	To <b>Mr. Bampfield</b> charge at Kinton giving notice of trial	0	1	6
£15.15.1	To the carrying of <b>Clother</b> goods to Kinton	0	2	0
	To the administration for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Gills</b> house	1	13	6
	To the charge of <b>W<sup>m</sup> Periam Henry Hodges, W<sup>m</sup> and Ede<sup>d</sup> Rowley</b> on the highway by <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilcox's</b> by days at 1s-2d p <sup>r</sup> day	4	0	6
	To <b>John Wilcox</b> carrying horse there house rents allow'd to Easter 1770	0	14	0
	To <b>John Gregory</b> & wife	1	0	0
	To <b>Betty Davise</b> & daughter house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Mary Gill</b>	0	15	0
	To <b>Betty Bown</b> & daughter	0	15	0
	To <b>Mary Channels</b> & <b>Colmers</b> daughter	0	10	0
	To <b>Elinor Looks</b>	0	10	0
	To <b>Mary Brice's</b>	0	15	0
	To <b>Ann Underwood</b>	0	10	0
	To <b>Jane Grants</b>	0	15	0
	To <b>Charles Davises</b>	0	10	0
	To <b>Jonathan Barber's</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>James Grove's</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Richard Rendle's</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Thos Looks</b> house rent	1	0	0
	To <b>Edward Rowley</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent	0	15	0
	Carried over	112	18	3

## Page 270

	To <b>John Martin</b> house rent	0	15	0
	To <b>Joan Blenman's</b> house rent	0	10	0
	To <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowley's</b> house rent	0	10	0

To the keeping of the accts etc	1	1	0
	2	16	0
Brought over	112	18	3
	115	14	3
Rec'd by stock at Michaelmas 1769	21	15	6
Rec'd by 14 rates Easter 1770	99	15	0
Total rec'd	121	10	6
Total Disburstments	115	14	3
Remains in stock	5	16	3

**Michael Hayward** [the mark of] **Geo. Strode** } Overseers of the poor, **John Rocke** churchwarden  
 April 16<sup>th</sup> 1770 We nominate **Solomon Reynolds** and **Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman** churchwardens and **Mr. John Rocke** and **Tho<sup>s</sup> Look** overseers of the poor of the parish of Butleigh for the ensuing year **J Periam, Solo: Reynolds, R<sup>d</sup> Prat**  
 1770 April 20<sup>th</sup> Allowed by us two of his Majestys Justices of the Peace for the County of Somerset **Giles Strangways**, 'uncertain signature'

Page 271

1770

A monthly rate or assessment made the twenty fifth day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1770 at 1<sup>d</sup> in the pound on the inhabitants and land holders of the Parish of Butleigh in the County of Somerset by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish and for other purposes in the several acts of Parliament made relating to the same;- Fourteen rates to be collected for the payment of the poor from Lady Day last to the 29th of this instant Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1770

one rate		£	s	d
19	7	13	14	2
0	2	0	2	4
1	8 ½	1	3	11
0	4	0	4	8
1	5	0	19	10
0	6 ½	0	7	7
0	9 ½	0	11	1
1	0 ½	0	14	7
0	2	0	2	4
0	10 ½	0	12	3
0	1 ½	0	1	9
0	0 ½	0	0	7
1	6	1	1	0
1	1 ½	0	15	9
0	6	0	7	0
0	1 ½	0	4	8
0	4 ½	0	5	3
0	1 ½	0	1	9
1	1 ½	0	15	9
0	10	0	11	8
0	1	0	1	2
0	4 ½	0	5	3
0	2 ½	0	2	11
0	2	0	2	4
0	1	0	1	2
0	2	0	2	4
10	0	7	0	0
0	2 ½	0	2	11
2	0	1	8	0
0	0 ½	0	0	10 ½
0	5	0	5	10
0	1 ½	0	1	9

Page 272

0	1 ¾	0	2	0 ½
0	1	0	1	2
2	7 ½	1	16	9
0	6 ½	0	7	7



4	1	ditto for late Gilberts	2	17	2
0	2 ½	ditto for part of Vearings	0	2	11
0	1	ditto for Hockey's	0	1	2
0	8	ditto for part of Mr. Periam's	0	9	4
		ditto for part of Mr. Moore ½			
0	1	ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Bishops	0	1	2
		ditto for pt Mr. John Slades 1 ¾			
10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	7	11	4 ½
0	2	ditto for part of Mr. Pratts	0	2	4
		ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann 2			
3	1 ½	The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b>	2	3	9
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	6	8	0 ½
		ditto for Mr. Slades Hills ½			
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes moorhills	0	1	9
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Coombs</b>	0	7	7
0	5 ½	ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys	0	6	5
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	1	9
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Thomas Browning</b>	0	14	10 ½
0	5	Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	5	10
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	4
0	2	<b>Henry Gregory</b> alias John Cook	0	2	4
0	1 ¾	<b>Mary Browning</b>	0	2	0 ½
1	7 ½	Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	1	2	9
0	5	<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	5	10
0	2 ¾	<b>George Strode</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	0 ¾	late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	0	10 ½
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	2
0	2 ½	<b>John Willcox</b>	0	2	11
2	5 ¼	farmer <b>Stephen Holman</b>	1	14	1 ½
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	16	11
1	8 ½	<b>Soloman Reynolds</b>	0	18	1
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	4	8
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	14	7
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	2	11
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	7
2	8 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	1	17	11
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>John Cook</b>	0	1	9
0	7 ½	<b>Edward Blenman</b> [ <i>now 3d for late Philip Avery's</i> ]	0	8	9
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	7
0	1	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	3	Late <b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	3	6
Page 273					
0	1 ½	<b>Will<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ¼	<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	3 ½
0	2 ½	<b>Eliz: Periam</b>	0	2	11
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	11	1
0	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Slade</b> [ <i>now Mr. Grenville</i> ]	0	2	0 ½
0	2 ¾	<b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>	0	3	2 ½
0	3 ½	The widow <b>Pope</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams	0	4	1
0	5 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	0	6	5
0	5 ½	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	6	5
0	6 ½	<b>William Hayden</b>	0	7	7
0	9 ¾	<b>Mr. Hann</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Gatterns	0	11	4 ½

0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	2
0	11	<b>Richard Slade</b> Esq	0	12	10
0	1 ½	<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	1	9
0	1 ½	<b>Eliz: Lucas</b>	0	1	5 ½
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	14	3 ½
3	4 ½	<b>Mr. Henry Moore</b>	2	7	3
0	4	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam	0	4	8
0	6 ¼	ditto for Ann Kelways	0	7	10 ½
1	4	ditto for Sarah Kelways	0	18	8
0	1 ½	<b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenman</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways	0	1	9
0	3	Late <b>David Bells</b>	0	3	6
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	2	0 ½
0	2	Late <b>Mrs. Periam</b>	0	2	4
0	0 ½	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	7
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	1	9
0	0 ½	Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b> for late Mrs. <b>Davises</b>	0	0	7
1	0	<b>Eliz. Johnson</b>	0	14	0
0	4	<b>Mr. Stroud</b> for Copley	0	4	8
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	4	8
0	1	<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>James Brown</b>	0	1	2
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinsons</b> Esq	0	1	9
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	8	2
0	8 ½	Reverend <b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Pratt</b>	0	9	11
0	2	<b>William Talbot</b>	0	2	4
0	1	<b>John Periam</b> tanner	0	1	2
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	2	4
1	0	The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>	0	14	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfield</b> for y <sup>e</sup> late Ms. <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	9	11
0	4	<b>John Talbot</b>	0	4	8
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>	0	2	4
0	1 ½	<b>William Masters</b>	0	1	9
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	3	6
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	2	11

Page 274

0	6	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	7	0
1	0	<b>Jackey Goodson</b> for Jervices	0	14	0
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Wilcox</b> for Mr. Rockes common	0	1	9
0	1 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> for late <b>Mrs. Ewens</b> .	0	1	9
0	10	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> for Allets fields	0	11	8
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam</b> smith	0	1	2
0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	1	9
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dennis</b>	0	14	0
0	0 ½	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	7
2	0 ½	Farmer <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	1	8	7
0	8	ditto for <b>Rowley</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>	0	9	4
0	2	ditto for late John Stocks Common	0	2	4
0	0 ½	<b>Henry Hockey</b> of Charlton	0	0	7
0	1	<b>John Gills</b> House	0	1	2
South Moore Grounds					
2	6	The Right Hon: <b>Mr. Grenville</b> .	1	15	0
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	0	6
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	3	0	1
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	1	16	9
0	6	<b>Mr. Thomas Look</b>	0	7	0
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	11	8
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	11	8

0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	8	2	
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	3	4	
0	10	<b>Jackey Goodsons</b> ten acres	0	11	8	
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	4	8	
1	0	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> for late <b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	14	0	
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres	0	14	0	
0	6	Farmer <b>Richard Holman</b> for late Roods	0	7	0	
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}	total £	99	15	0

## Page 275

		<b>Mr. John Rocke's</b> disburstments of for the first half year 1770	£	s	d
29 <sup>th</sup>	April	the first months pay	8	16	6
27 <sup>th</sup>	May	The second months pay	9	9	6
24 <sup>th</sup>	June	The third months pay	12	11	0
22 <sup>d</sup>	July	The fourth months pay	11	4	4
29 <sup>th</sup>	August	The fifth months pay	9	14	0
16 <sup>th</sup>	Sept <sup>r</sup>	The sixth months pay	10	5	0
14 <sup>th</sup>	Octo <sup>r</sup>	The seventh months pay	11	13	10
		To <b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b> for a years Lord's rent of late <b>Hump. Vearing's</b> house due at Lady Day	0	2	6
		To <b>Mr. Champeny Rocke's</b> bill	5	0	0
		paid <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes	1	12	9
		To y <sup>e</sup> serving the office & entering y <sup>e</sup> acct.	1	1	0
		Total disburstments	81	10	5
		Rec'd by stock at Easter	5	16	3
		Rec'd by 14 rates at Michaelmas 1770	99	15	0
		Total rec'd	105	11	3
		Total Disburstments, as above	81	10	5
		The balance of stock for y <sup>e</sup> next overseers	24	0	10

## Page 276

## 1770/71

Somerset to wit} A rate made 22<sup>d</sup> of March 1771 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the said parish of Butleigh for the payment of the said poor and other purposes in the several acts of Parliam<sup>t</sup> made relating to the same 16 rates to be collected for the like disburstm<sup>ts</sup> from 29<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1770 to y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1771

		one rate			
s	d	q	£	s	d
19	7		15	13	4
0	2	The Right Honourable <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenvilles</b> farm	0	2	0
1	8	ditto for Henley	1	7	4
0	4	ditto for Chasey's	0	5	4
1	5	ditto for Servers Horseys	1	2	8
0	6	ditto for Cook	0	8	8
0	9	ditto for Colmers	0	12	8
1	0	ditto for Abbotts	0	16	8
0	2	ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	2	8
0	10	ditto for Jackletts	0	14	0
0	1	ditto for Slades Horses	0	2	0
0	0	ditto for late Andrews	0	0	8
1	6	ditto for Popes upper tenement	1	4	0
1	1	ditto for Hodges	0	18	0
0	6	ditto for Diffords	0	8	0
0	1	ditto for late Looks	0	5	4
0	4	ditto for Averys	0	6	0
0	1	ditto for Warbuttons	0	2	0
1	1	ditto for Lydford Popes	0	18	0
0	10	ditto for Mr. Goulds	0	13	4
0	1	ditto for Stones Piece & Ockey Close	0	1	4
0	4	ditto for late Sansoms	0	6	0

	ditto for Combes	0	3	4	
0	2	ditto for Philip Averys	0	2	8
0	1	ditto for late Farmer Bishops	0	1	4
0	2	ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens	0	5	4
10	0	ditto for the Parsonage	8	0	0
0	2 ½	ditto for Cooks Close and Looks coppice	0	3	4
0	1 ¾	ditto for Brookes	0	2	4
0	1	ditto for Corpes	0	1	4
2	7 ½	ditto for late Mr. Moxhams	2	2	0
0	6 ½	ditto for Toghills	0	8	8
4	1	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts	3	5	4
0	2 ½	ditto for part of Vearings	0	3	4
0	1	ditto for Hockey's	0	1	4
0	8	ditto for part of Mr. Periam's	0	10	8
0	1	ditto for John Bishops	0	1	4
2	0	ditto for part of James Withers	1	12	0
0	0 ½	ditto for Mary Squiers	0	1	0
0	5	ditto for late Samuel Sweet	0	6	8
0	1 ½	ditto for Henry Hodgeses common	0	2	0
0	1 ¾	ditto for pt Mr. John Slades .	0	2	4
Page 277					
10	9 ¾	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	8	13	0
0	2	ditto for part of Mr. Prats	0	2	8
0	2	ditto for part of Farmer Ham	0	2	8
3	1 ½	The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge	2	10	0
0	8 ½	ditto for his estate	0	11	4
9	1 ¾	<b>Mr. John Roche</b>	7	6	4
0	0 ½	ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts	0	0	8
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes moorhills	0	2	0
0	6 ½	<b>Mr. John Coombs</b>	0	8	8
0	5 ½	ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys	0	7	4
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	2	0
1	0 ¾	Late <b>Thomas Browning</b>	0	7	0
0	5	Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>	0	6	8
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	8
0	2	<b>John Cook</b> [ <i>alias Henry Gregory</i> ]	0	2	8
0	1 ½	<b>John Cook</b> ditto	0	2	0
0	1 ¾	<b>Mary Browning</b>	0	2	4
1	7 ½	Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>	1	6	0
0	5	<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	6	8
0	2 ¾	<b>Geo. Strode</b>	0	3	8
0	0 ¾	<b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	1	0
0	1	<b>Richard Corpe</b>	0	1	4
0	2 ½	<b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	4
2	5 ¼	<b>Stephen Holman</b>	1	19	0
1	2 ½	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	19	4
1	8 ½	<b>Solomon Reynolds</b>	1	0	8
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	5	4
1	0 ½	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	16	8
0	2 ½	<b>Richard Hodges</b>	0	3	4
0	2 ½	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	4
0	0 ½	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	8
2	8 ½	<b>Mr. James Withers</b>	0	11	4
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	0	8
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>	0	1	4
0	7 ½	<b>Edward Blenman</b>	0	12	0
0	0 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	0	8
0	1	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	1	4
0	1 ½	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	2	0

0	0 ½	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	8
0	1	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	4
0	3	Late <b>Susanah Kelway</b>	0	4	0
0	1 ½	<b>William Withers</b>	0	2	0
0	0 ¼	<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	4
0	2 ½	<b>Eliz: Periam</b>	0	3	4
0	9 ½	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	12	8
0	2 ¾	<b>Mrs. Slade</b>	0	3	0
0	3 ½	Widow <b>Pope</b> for her late father's	0	4	8
0	5 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	0	7	4
0	5 ½	<b>William Willcox</b>	0	7	4
0	6 ½	<b>William Hayden</b>	0	6	8
Page 278					
0	9 ¾	Farmer <b>Han</b>	0	10	4
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	4
0	11	<b>Richard Slade Esq</b>	0	14	8
0	1 ½	<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	2	0
0	1 ½	<b>Eliz: Lucas</b>	0	1	8
1	0 ¼	<b>Edward Talbott</b>	0	16	4
3	4 ½	<b>Mr. Henry Moore</b>	2	14	0
0	4	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam	0	5	4
0	6 ¼	ditto for Ann Kelways	0	9	0
1	4	ditto for Sarah Kelways	1	1	4
0	3	Late <b>David Bells</b>	0	4	0
0	1 ¾	<b>John Brooks</b>	0	2	4
0	2	Late <b>John Stocks</b>	0	2	8
0	0 ½	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	0	8
0	1 ½	<b>John Vagg</b>	0	2	0
0	0 ½	Rev'd <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b> for late Mrs. <b>Davises</b>	0	0	8
1	0	<b>Eliz. Johnson</b>	0	16	0
0	4	<b>Mr. William Stroud</b>	0	5	4
0	4	<b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>	0	5	4
0	1	<b>Richard Sheat</b>	0	1	4
0	1	<b>John Callow</b>	0	1	4
0	1	<b>James Brown</b>	0	1	4
0	1	<b>James Periam</b>	0	1	4
0	1 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinsons Esq</b>	0	2	0
0	7	<b>William Periam</b>	0	9	4
0	2	<b>William Talbot</b>	0	2	8
0	1	<b>John Periam tanner</b>	0	1	4
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>	0	2	8
1	0	The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>	0	16	0
0	8 ½	<b>Mrs. Smithfields</b> for y <sup>e</sup> late Ms. <b>Ann Kelways</b>	0	11	4
0	4	<b>John Talbot</b>	0	5	4
0	2	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>	0	2	8
0	1 ½	<b>William Masters</b>	0	2	0
0	3	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>	0	4	0
0	2 ½	<b>John Look</b>	0	3	4
0	6	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	8	0
0	1 ½	<b>Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Wilcox</b> for Mr. <b>Rockes</b> common	0	2	0
1	0	<b>Jackey Goodson</b> for <b>Jervices</b>	0	16	0
0	1 ½	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> for late <b>Mrs. Ewens</b> .	0	2	0
0	10	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> for <b>Allets</b> fields	0	13	4
0	1	<b>Thomas Periam</b> smith	0	1	4
0	1 ½	<b>William Look</b>	0	2	0
1	0	<b>Mr. John Dennis</b>	0	16	0
0	0 ½	<b>John Hockey</b>	0	0	8
2	0 ½	Farmer <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>	1	12	0
0	8	Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>	0	10	8

0	2	ditto for late John Stocks Common	0	2	8
0	0 ½	<b>Henry Hockey</b> of Charlton	0	0	8
0	1	<b>John Gills</b> House	0	1	4
£7.2.6		The single rate			

Page 279

South Moore Grounds

2	6	The Right Hon: <b>Mr. Grenville</b> .	2	0	0	
5	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	4	12	0	
4	3 ½	<b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq	3	8	8	
2	7 ½	<b>James Milliar</b> Esq	2	2	0	
0	6	<b>Mr. Thomas Look</b>	0	8	0	
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres	0	13	4	
0	10	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres	0	13	4	
0	7	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres	0	9	4	
1	8	The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres	1	6	8	
0	10	<b>Jackey Goodsons</b> ten acres	0	13	4	
0	4	<b>Mr. William Willcox</b>	0	5	4	
1	0	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> for late <b>Mrs. Ewens</b> ten acres	0	16	0	
1	0	<b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres	0	16	0	
0	6	Farmer <b>Richard Holman</b> for late Roods	0	8	0	
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}	Total of 16 rates £	114	0	0

	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looks</b> disburstments of for the last half year 1770	£	s	d
Novem <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	the first months pay	12	12	3
Decem <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	The second months pay	10	7	0
Jan <sup>r</sup> y 6 <sup>th</sup>	The third months pay	11	7	3
Feb 3 <sup>d</sup>	The fourth months pay	11	7	6 ½
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	The fifth months pay	11	9	2
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	The sixth months pay	16	0	6
	For <b>John Vaggs</b> for two pair of shoes	0	5	10
	House rents to <b>John Gregory</b> & wife	1	0	0
	for <b>Betty Davis</b> & daughter	1	0	0
	for <b>Betty Bown</b> & daughter	1	0	0
	for <b>Elinor Look</b>	0	10	0
	for <b>Mary Brice</b> & family	0	15	0
	for <b>Ann Underwood</b>	0	10	0
	for <b>Jane Grants</b>	0	15	0
	for <b>Charles Davises</b>	0	10	0
	for <b>Jonathan Barber's</b>	0	15	0
	for <b>James Grove's</b>	0	15	0
		81	2	6 ½

Page 280

	house rents continued for <b>Richard Rendle's</b>	0	15	0
	for <b>Thos Looks</b> house rent	1	0	0
	for <b>Edward Rowley</b> house rent	0	15	0
	for <b>Zachary Periam</b> house rent	0	15	0
	for <b>John Martin</b>	0	15	0
	for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowley</b>	0	10	0
	for <b>Mr. Champeny Rocke's</b> bill	5	0	0
	for 7 yards of dowlas for <b>Joan Blenman</b>	0	6	5
	for 3 yards of ditto for <b>War's</b> boy	0	4	7
	for y <sup>e</sup> serving the office & keeping ac <sup>t</sup>	1	1	0
	for house rent allowed at Glaston	0	15	0
	<i>House rent £13.5.0</i>			
	total disburstments	93	6	6 ½
	Rec'd by stock	24	0	10
	Rec'd by 16 rates	114	0	0
		138	0	10
	as above deduct	93	6	6 ½

Reamin in stock to y<sup>e</sup> next overseers 44 14 3 ½

We nominate the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville** for late Colman's estate and **Edw<sup>s</sup> Talbot** for his estate overseers of the poor **Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman** and **Solomon Reynolds** churchwardens for the year ensuing

**J Periam R<sup>d</sup> Prat** vicar **John Rocke Thomas Look**

17<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1771 Allowed by us two of his Majestys Justices of the Peace for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County

**Giles Strangways**, [H Wording?]

Page 281 [blank]

Page 282

1771

Somerset to wit} A rate made 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1771 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Butleigh in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County for the payment of y<sup>e</sup> poor & other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 16 rates to be collected for the like disburstm<sup>ts</sup> from 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1771 to y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> following

one rate			£	s	d
s	d q				
19	7	The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> y <sup>e</sup> farm	15	13	4
0	2	ditto for Henley	0	2	0
1	8 ½	ditto for Chasey's	1	7	4
0	4	ditto for Servers Horseys	0	5	4
1	5	ditto for Samwayses	1	2	8
0	6 ½	ditto for Cook	0	8	8
0	9 ½	ditto for Colmers	0	12	8
1	0 ½	ditto for Abbotts	0	16	8
0	2	ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	2	8
0	10 ½	ditto for Jackletts	0	14	0
0	1 ½	ditto for Slades Horses	0	2	0
0	0 ½	ditto for late Andrews	0	0	8
1	6	ditto for Popes upper tenement	1	4	0
1	1 ½	ditto for Hodges	0	18	0
0	6	ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Diffords	0	8	0
0	1 ½	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks	0	5	4
0	4 ½	ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Averys	0	6	0
0	1 ½	ditto for Warbuttonns	0	2	0
1	1 ½	ditto for Lydford Popes	0	18	0
0	10	ditto for late Mr. Goulds	0	13	4
0	1	ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close	0	1	4
0	4 ½	ditto for Sansoms	0	6	0
		ditto for Coombes	0	3	4
0	2	ditto for Philip Averys	0	2	8
0	1	ditto for late Farmer Bishops	0	1	4
0	2	ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens	0	5	4
10	0	ditto for the Parsonage	8	0	0
0	2 ½	ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice	0	3	4
0	1 ¾	ditto for Brookes	0	2	4
0	1	ditto for Corpes	0	1	4
2	7 ½	ditto for late Mr. Moxhams	2	2	0
0	6 ½	ditto for Toghills	0	8	8
4	1	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts	3	5	4
0	2 ½	ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings	0	3	4
0	1	ditto for Hockey's	0	1	4
0	8	ditto for part of Mr. Periam's	0	10	8
0	1	ditto for John Bishops	0	1	4
2	0	ditto for part of James Withers	1	12	0
0	0 ½	ditto for Mary Squiers	0	1	0
0	5	ditto for late Samuel Sweet	0	6	8
0	1 ½	ditto for Henry Hodgeses common	0	2	0
0	1 ¾	ditto for pt Mr. John Slades	0	2	4
£2.15.9¼					

Page 283

0	1	ditto for <b>Mrs. Mary Slades</b>	0	1	4
1	6	ditto for part of <b>Mr. Henry Talbot Moores</b> [ $2\frac{1}{2}^d$ took of for <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbot</b> ]	1	4	0
9	9	<b>John Periam</b> Esq	7	16	0
0	2	ditto for part of Mr. Prats	0	2	8
0	2	ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Han's	0	2	8
3	$1\frac{1}{2}$	The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge	2	10	0
0	$8\frac{1}{2}$	ditto for his own estate	0	11	4
9	$1\frac{3}{4}$	<b>Mr. John Rocke</b>	7	6	4
0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts	0	0	8
0	$2\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of <b>Mr. Moore's</b> estate			
0	$10\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams	0	14	0
0	$1\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills	0	2	0
0	$6\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mr. John Coombs</b>	0	8	8
0	$5\frac{1}{2}$	ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys	0	7	4
0	$1\frac{1}{2}$	ditto for his sons Common	0	2	0
1	$0\frac{3}{4}$	Late <b>Thomas Browning</b> or occupiers	0	7	0
0	5	Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b> or occupiers	0	6	8
0	2	Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children	0	2	8
0	2	<b>John Cook</b> [ <i>alias Henry Gregory</i> ]	0	2	8
0	$1\frac{1}{2}$	ditto <b>John Cook</b>	0	2	0
0	$1\frac{3}{4}$	<b>Mary Browning</b>	0	2	4
1	$7\frac{1}{2}$	Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b>	1	6	0
0	5	<b>Edward Strode</b>	0	6	8
0	$2\frac{3}{4}$	<b>Geo. Strode</b>	0	3	8
0	$0\frac{3}{4}$	Late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>	0	1	0
0	1	<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>	0	1	4
0	$2\frac{1}{2}$	<b>John Willcox</b>	0	3	4
2	$5\frac{1}{4}$	<b>Stephen Holman</b>	1	19	0
1	$2\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Mr. John Evill</b>	0	19	4
1	$8\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Solomon Reynolds</b>	1	0	8
0	4	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	0	5	4
1	$0\frac{1}{2}$	<b>William Hodges</b>	0	16	8
0	$2\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Richard Hodges</b>	0	3	4
0	$2\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Henry Hodges</b>	0	1	4
0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Jane Hodges</b>	0	0	8
2	$8\frac{1}{2}$	<b>James Withers</b>	0	11	4
0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>	0	0	8
0	1	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>	0	1	4
0	$7\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Edward Blenman</b>	0	12	0
0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>	0	0	8
0	1	<b>William Oldedge</b>	0	1	4
0	$1\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Charles Champion</b>	0	2	0
0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	<b>William Colmer</b>	0	0	8
0	1	<b>Joseph Periam</b>	0	1	4
0	3	For late <b>Susannah Kelway</b>	0	4	0
0	$1\frac{1}{2}$	<b>William Withers</b>	0	2	0
0	$0\frac{1}{4}$	<b>John Periam</b>	0	0	4
0	$2\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Eliz: Periam</b>	0	3	4
0	$9\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Emanuel Cook</b>	0	12	8
0	$2\frac{3}{4}$	<b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>	0	3	0
Page 284					
0	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Widow <b>Pope</b> for her late father's	0	4	8
0	$5\frac{1}{2}$	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>	0	7	4
0	$5\frac{1}{2}$	<b>John Wilcox</b> or occupiers	0	7	4
0	6	ditto <b>Geo. Wilcox</b> or occupiers	0	10	0
0	$2\frac{1}{2}$	<b>William Hayden</b> instead of $2\frac{1}{2}^d$	0	3	4
0	$9\frac{3}{4}$	<b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b>	0	10	4
0	1	<b>James Ayers</b>	0	1	4
0	11	<b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq	0	14	8